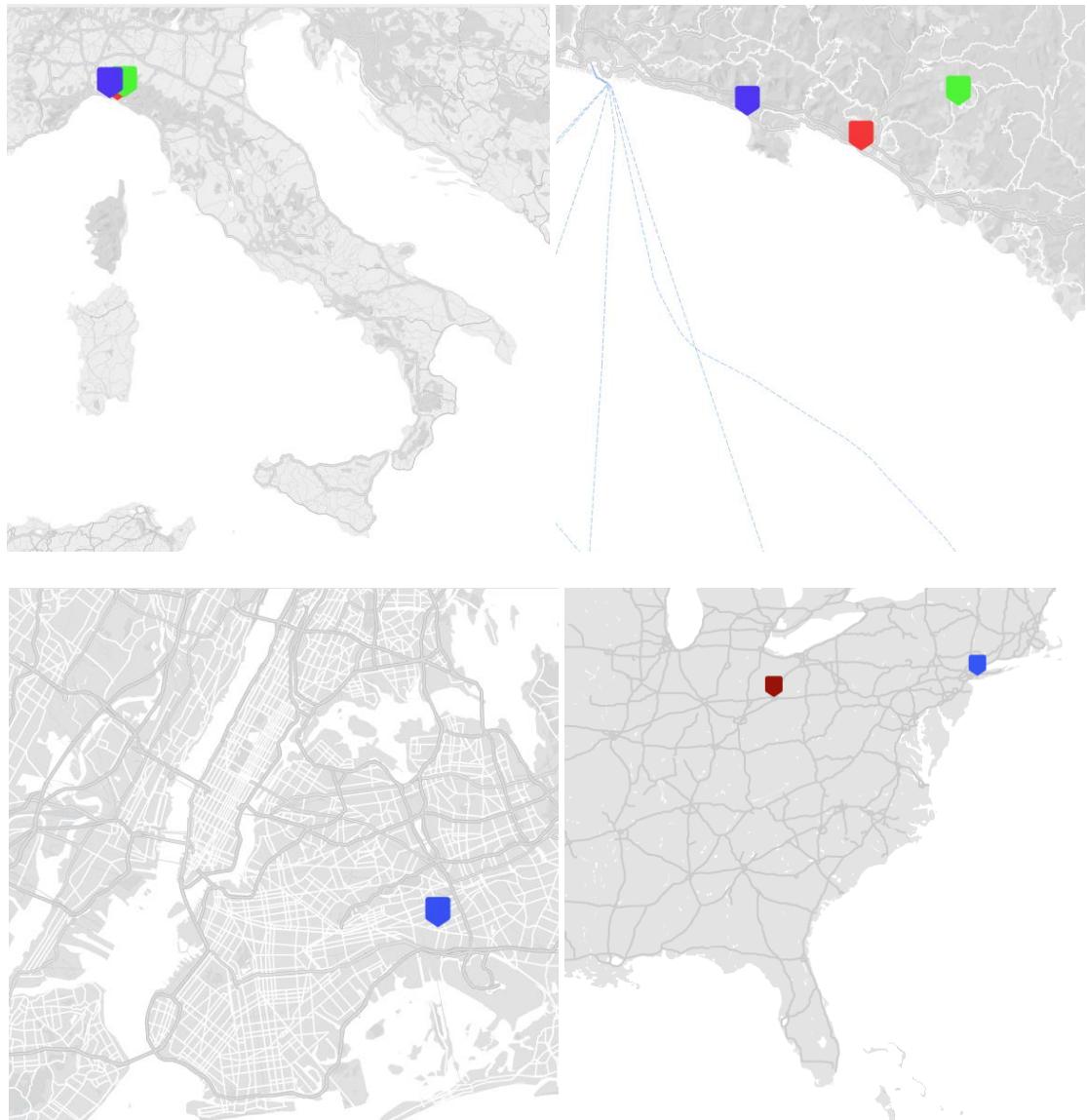

OUR ITALIAN ANCESTORS

A family history from Italy to the USA

COMPILED IN 2020
BY SAMANTHA SIEFERT
sam.siefert@gmail.com

Second Edition

Printed 15 April 2020



Contents

I INTRODUCTION	1
Family Tree: Present Generations	2
Family Tree: Past Generations	3
II WINCHESTER	4
Name Change Documentation	5
Robert "Bob" Peter Winchester	8
Overview.....	8
Autobiography.....	9
Birth Certificate I	12
Birth Certificate II	13
Baptism Certificate	14
Marriage Certificate	15
Legacy: The Family Pets	16
Legacy: Raffetto's.....	17
Legacy: General Stilton's Fly	19
Legacy: The War Cake	20
On Parents	23
On Children.....	23
Betty Jean Anderson	24
Ronald Winchester	30
Overview.....	30
Harry DeVincenzo Winchester	31
Overview.....	31
Legacy: The falling brick	38
Birth Certificate	32
Marriage Certificate	33
Death Certificate	35
Annette Bertoli DeVincenzo Winchester	38
Overview.....	39
Birth Certificate	40
Death Certificate	41
Legacy: Chicken Cutlets	45
Legacy: The Shadow Knows.....	44
III BERTOLI.....	45
Emanuele Bertoli	47
Overview.....	47
Birth Certificate	48

Immigration Passenger Manifest	52
WWI Draft Registration Card.....	54
WWII Registration Card	56
Marriage Certificate	57
Naturalization Records.....	59
Petition for Naturalization	59
Certificate of Naturalization	60
Death Certificate	61
Legacy: The Gambling Room	64
Anita Aste Bertoli.....	65
Overview.....	65
Birth Certificate	66
Immigration Passenger Manifest	69
Naturalization Records.....	70
Death Certificate	73
Isabella Bertoli	75
Overview.....	75
Trip to Bermuda	75
Bertoli Census Records.....	76
Overview.....	76
1910 Federal Census.....	77
1915 New York State Census.....	79
1920 Federal Census.....	81
1925 New York State Census.....	83
1930 Federal Census.....	85
1940 Federal Census.....	87
IV DE VINCENZO	89
De Vincenzo or De Vincenzi?	90
John De Vincenzo	93
Overview.....	93
Records Summary	94
Birth Certificate	95
Marriage Certificate	96
Naturalization Records.....	98
Death Certificate	105
Jennie Beronio De Vincenzo.....	107
Overview.....	107
Birth Certificate	108

Death Certificate	110
Maria DeVincenzo	112
Death Record.....	112
De Vincenzo Census Records	114
Overview.....	114
1900 Federal Census.....	116
1905 New York State Census.....	118
1910 Federal Census.....	120
1915 New York State Census.....	123
1920 Federal Census.....	125
1930 Federal: Thompson St.....	127
1930 Federal: Richmond Hill	129
V BERONIO.....	131
Family Tree.....	132
The Parish Church in Arzeno.....	133
Correspondence.....	134
Letter to the Church.....	134
Response from Church.....	135
VI MACCHIO.....	138
Family Tree.....	139
Dionisio Macchio	140
Overview.....	140
Naturalization Record	141
Death Certificate	142
Maddalena Beronio Macchio.....	143
Overview.....	143
Children	143
Birth Certificate	145
Death Certificate	146
Maria Beronio Macchio	147
Overview.....	147
Children	147
Marriage Certificate.....	148
Monteverde Family	150
VII Research Correspondence	151
Samantha Siefert and Ann Hill	151
Letter from Penny Coruzzi	155
Ann Hill and Maria Paganini DeVincenzi	157
Ann Hill and Susan Gilligan.....	159

Ann Hill and Patricia Bernstein	163
Samantha Siefert and Patricia Bernstein.....	165
Ann's Notes.....	170
Letter from Al Beronio.....	171
Letter from Stefano Chiappe to Al Beronio.....	173
VIII BURIALS	175
Maple Grove Cemetery Burials.....	176
Annette Winchester Plot Purchase	176
Calvary Cemetery Burials	178
Correspondence.....	178
Macchio Burials.....	180
Anita Bertoli: Tombstone Purchase	181
Emanuele Bertoli: Plot Improvement Fund	183
Jennie De Vincenzo Tombstone	184
John De Vincenzo Tombstone	185
Bertoli Tombstone	186
IX Closing.....	187
Future Points of Research	187

I INTRODUCTION

As I write this introduction in the first days of 2020, I consider my family story to be supremely American. It is a story of immigrants who arrived and fell in with the tides of history, present-day included. Our immediate family is fully midwestern, based in Columbus, Ohio. We comprise three generations: the grandparents, the parents, and my own cohort. At every holiday, birthday, graduation, and sporting event—plus most weekends—you will find the same cast of characters. We root for the Ohio State Buckeyes, and there is often casserole.



Pictured: Christmas Eve 2018 at Bob and Betty Winchester's home at 2345 Bristol Road in Columbus, Ohio.

The usual suspects, from left: Austin Gibson, Annette Gibson, Julie Siefert, Gabriella Thomas, Stacy Gibson, Betty Winchester, Greg Siefert, Bob Winchester, Jennifer Flynn, Chris Winchester, Robert Siefert, JP Siefert, Tod Siefert, Mike Gibson's foot, and Ja'Nel Siefert (plus me, Samantha Siefert, taking the photo!).

This book focuses on our most recently immigrated ancestors: The enigmatic DeVincenzos from “northern” Italy. At 87 years old, my grandfather Robert Peter Winchester, born Robert DeVincenzo, serves as the reigning patriarch of our Ohio family. We know him less formally as Bob, Dad, Papa Bob, and occasionally “Bahumbug” at Christmas time. His ancestors were all Italian, but ask about them and he will remind you of our American identity, as he was reminded as a child: “You are American. You speak English.” The refrain was repeated to him many times and he faithfully recounts it in response to our endless questions. Within the family, the only Italian phrase that has survived the passing of years is the evolutionary *MANGIA TA-gia*, always uttered at the dinner table in thick, firm, New-York American English. Translation: eat and shut up! Likely origins stem from the Italian, *mangia taccia*.

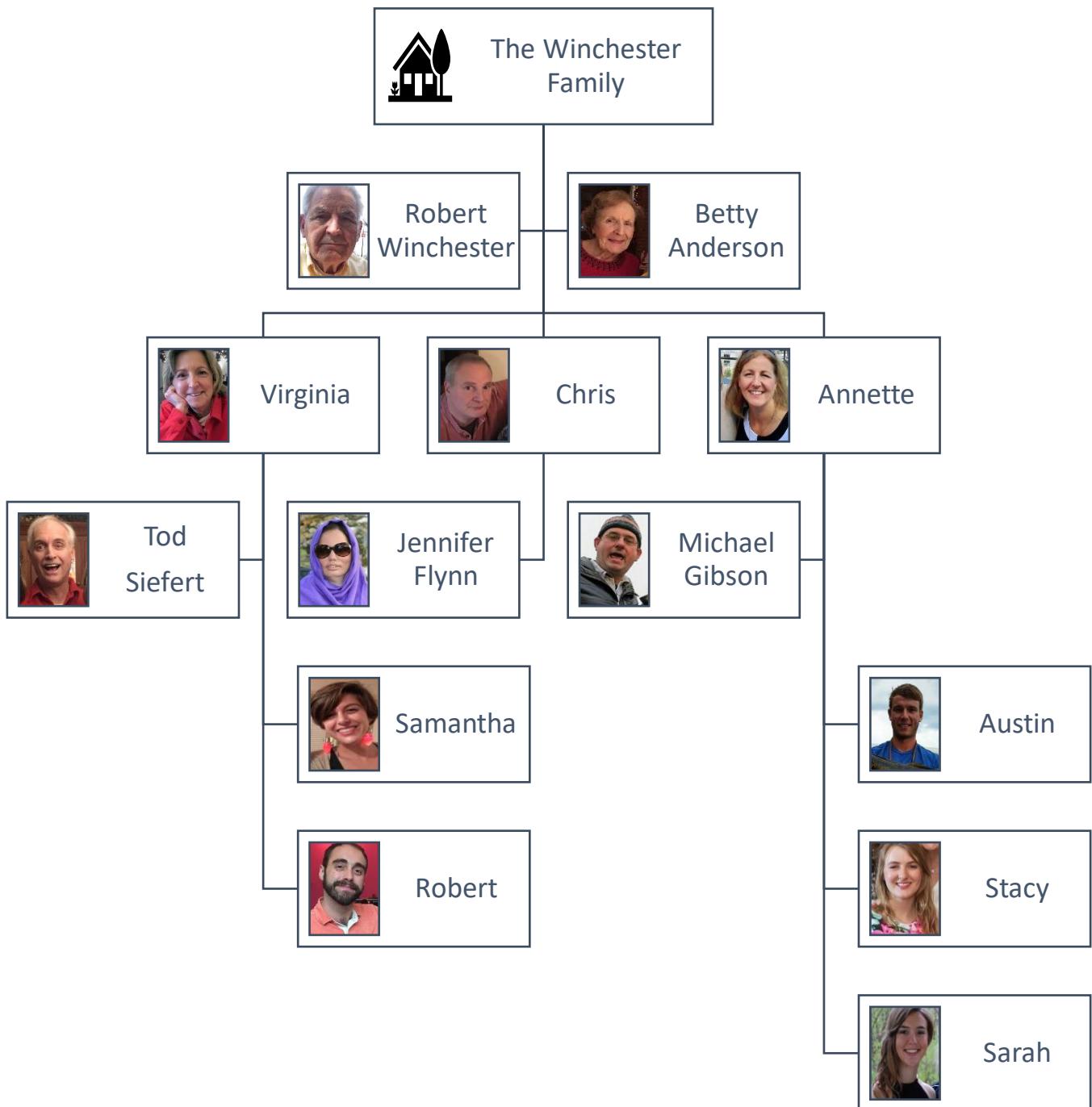


My research indicates that our Italian story begins in the province of Liguria, in northern Italy. This both confirms my grandfather’s recollection that his grandparents were from the north, near Genoa, and validates his mother Annette’s fervent instruction to cut spaghetti with a fork. (We aren’t “Sicilian meatballs,” after all!) All four of Bob’s grandparents emigrated from Italy to New York City, where Bob was born Robert DeVincenzo, and our present-day story begins.

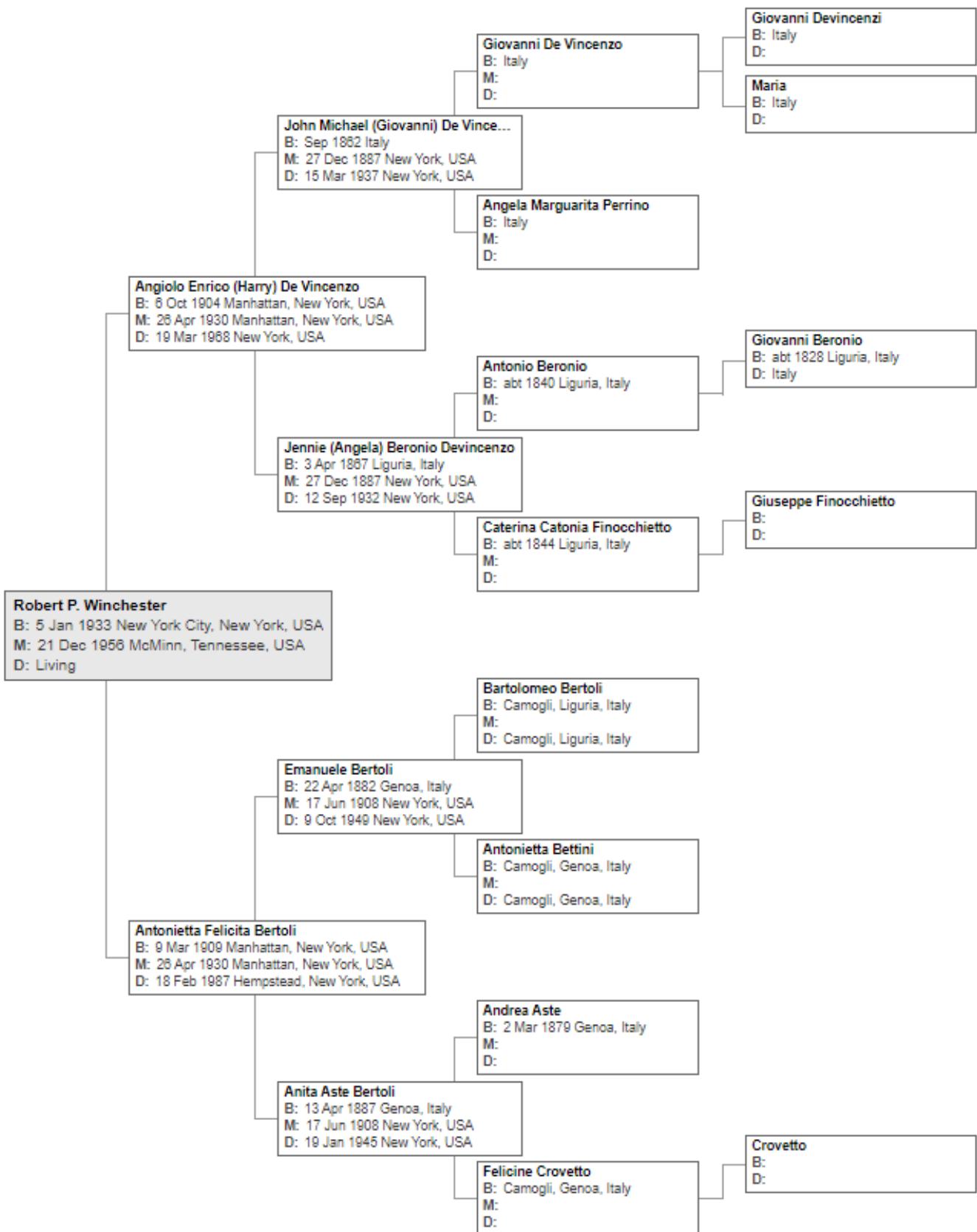
Signed,
Samantha Siefert
5 January 2020 (Happy birthday, Papa Bob!)

Pictured: Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Sr., with sons Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Jr. and Robert Peter DeVincenzo Winchester.

Family Tree: Present Generations



Family Tree: Past Generations



II WINCHESTER



The Winchester family name was chosen rather than given at birth. In 1942, the already contentious connotation of being Italian in New York City was magnified by Italy's fascist alliances in World War II, so the family opted for an English last name. According to family hearsay, Charles DeVincenzo, or Charlie Winchester, was the first to make the change. Charlie and Harry both worked in the construction industry, so Harry thought it would be best to follow suit.

The documentation on the following pages indicates that for our family the change was made legal on 7 January 1942, but the family had likely made the change years earlier. It appears that even John DeVincenzo Sr. had adopted the name, at least unofficially, at the time of the 1930 census.

The name change was a closely guarded family secret for many years. In 1968, Ronnie Winchester recalls overhearing whispers between his mother and his brothers on the day of his father's funeral: "Should we tell him?"

Name Change Documentation

At a Special Term of the City Court of the City of New York, held in and for the County of Queens, at the Courthouse thereof, #88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, County of Queens, State of New York, on the 7th day of January, 1942.

P R E S E N T :

HON. JAMES J. CONROY,

Justice.

-X

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

-of-

HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO, also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO DE VINCENZO; MARIA ANTONIETTA FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his wife; and their children, HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR., and ROBERT DE VINCENZO;

O R D E R .

#59/1942.

for leave to assume another name.

-X

On reading and filing the petitions of HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO, also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO DE VINCENZO, and MARIA ANTONIETTA FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his wife, praying for leave to assume the name of HARRY WINCHESTER and ANNETTE WINCHESTER, respectively, and further praying that said order grant leave to their children, HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR. and ROBERT DE VINCENZO, to assume the names of HARRY WINCHESTER, JR., and ROBERT WINCHESTER, in place of their present names;

NOW, on motion of GEORGE M. LEVIN, Attorney for said petitioners, and the Court being satisfied by said petitioners that there is no reasonable objection to the petitioners assuming the names proposed; it is

ORDERED, that this order be entered and the papers upon which it is granted be filed in the office of the

VINCENZO, JR., and ROBERT
DE VINCENZO;
for leave to assume another name.

On reading and filing the petitions of HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO, also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO DE VINCENZO, and MARIA ANTONIETTA FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his wife, praying for leave to assume the name of HARRY WINCHESTER and ANNETTE WINCHESTER, respectively, and further praying that said order grant leave to their children, HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR. and ROBERT DE VINCENZO, to assume the names of HARRY WINCHESTER, JR., and ROBERT WINCHESTER, in place of their present names;

NOW, on motion of GEORGE M. LEVIN, Attorney for said petitioners, and the Court being satisfied by said petitioners that there is no reasonable objection to the petitioners assuming the names proposed; it is

ORDERED, that this order be entered and the papers upon which it is granted be filed in the office of the Clerk of the City Court, Queens County, within ten days; and it is further

ORDERED, that petitioners cause a copy of this

INDEX NO. ✓9

YEAR 1943

Sir :

Please take notice that the within is a true copy of a [redacted] this day duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of this Court in this action.

Dated

19

Yours, &c.,

G. M. & F. S. LEVIN

Attorneys for

Office and Post Office Address

Borough of Queens

Jamaica N. Y.

To

Esq. "

Attorney for

Sir :

Please take notice that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement and entry herein, to Mr. Justice

at

of

this Court at

in the City of New York,

on the day of

19

at 10 o'clock in the forenoon.

Dated

19

Yours, &c.,

G. M. & F. S. LEVIN

Attorneys for

Office and Post Office Address

Borough of Queens

Jamaica N. Y.

Esq. "

To

Attorney for

CITY COURT

QUEENS COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE
APPLICATION OF

HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO,
also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO
DE VINCENZO; MARIA ANTONETTE
FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his
wife; and their children,
HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR., and
ROBERT DE VINCENZO;

for leave to assume another
name

O R D E R .

GEORGE M. LEVIN

Attorneys for Petitioners,

Office and Post Office Address

163-18 Jamaica Avenue

Borough of Queens

Jamaica N. Y.

To

Esq. "

Attorney for

Due and timely service of a copy of the within
is hereby admitted

19

Dated

Attorney for

Robert “Bob” Peter Winchester

born: Robert De Vincenzo

Overview

Born: 5 January 1933 in Queens, New York (Certificate No.379)

First met Betty: 04 February 1954

Married: 21 December 1956 in Athens, Tennessee (Certificate No. 1870-2002)

Spouse: Betty Jean Anderson (1 March 1934)

Children:

Virginia Nelle (Ja’Nel) Winchester

Born: 29 September 1957 in Washington, D.C.

Married: 15 August 1981 at Covenant Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ohio

Spouse: Tod Walden Siefert (21 July 1955)

Children: Samantha (17 September 1987), Robert (10 July 1989)

Chris Winchester

Born: 4 April 1960

Partner: Jennifer Flynn (3 July 1967)

Annette Winchester

Born: 26 August 1965

Married: 30 June 1990

Spouse: Michael Thomas Gibson (8 May 1963)

Children: Austin (29 September 1993), Stacy (12 October 1995), Sarah (26 April 1998)



Pictured: (left) Bob headed to his first job, delivering groceries by bicycle. (right) Bob and Betty on Christmas day 2018

Autobiography

The following are notes taken from a telephone conversation with my grandfather and grandmother in April of 2020. I had mailed him a few questions about his life, and in response he wrote down a quick summary of the basic facts: his residences, his family, his education, etc. The quiet quarantine of the Covid-19 pandemic afforded us plenty of time to chat, and we were able to add a little color to the details.

-Samantha Siefert

My residences--

Born 5 January 1933 in Jamaica, Queens
Richmond Hill near Idlewild Airport, north of there
113 01 111 Ave Ozone Park Queens

My family--

Father: Harry
Mother: Annette
Brothers: Harry, Ronnie

My schooling--

Public School 109
John Adams High School
Missouri School of Mines Degree in Mining Engineering at Rolla MO—Graduated 1954-1955?

My military service--

ROTC at Missouri School of Mines
6 months active duty at Fort Hayes in Columbus (see: The Legacy of General Stilton's Fly)
28 years in the reserves
Final Grade Lieutenant Colonel

My marriage--

Married 21 December 1956 Athens, Tennessee
to a gal named Betty Jean Anderson

My work--

The Long Island Daily Press high school newspaper delivery
A&P supermarket vegetable department
Columbia Gas Engineer

Jamaica Bay area was a big marshy area. We used to go out there when they were building Idlewild airport. They pumped it full of garbage and then put sand on top. A lot of the south shore is filled with garbage. It made good landfill. They compacted it and it worked out fine. We used to go watch while they were building it. Lots of people would go while they were dumping the garbage and pick out cans and stuff to salvage the metal. There was plenty of garbage and they finally filled it up.

I went canoeing on Jamaica Bay too. A friend of mine, Ron Spielman, he had the canoe and we would go out there and canoe around. This other guy one day was trying to cause trouble in this canoe. Ron said, "Go that way! Go that way!" and so we sailed over to this shallow part of the bay and that guy kept following us and boom! He hit a sandbar and got stuck.

And also, one summer in college I delivered mail at night down on the west side of Brooklyn.

I used to pick up the mail in the Bronx and then I delivered it to all these different A&P stores on the west side of Brooklyn. I would drop off the mail they received and pick up the mail they wanted to send back to headquarters.

And before I was done, this other guy who delivered the mail, I would meet him down in Coney Island and we would have a beer together.

We had company A&P cars and we would kind of race each other back up Flatbrush Avenue to return the company cars.

Then after I got home, I slept for maybe 2-4 hours, then I got up, then if it was a nice day maybe I would go to the beach for a little while, then I would go deliver the mail again.

One other summer I worked at an oil and gas field out in Wyoming. Then I was an ROTC of course. I can't think of the name of the town. But anyhow, it was a good time.

And then I went to work for Columbia Gas in Norwalk Ohio. I went to Columbus first, then to Norwalk, then back to Columbus.

How did you get your first job with Columbia Gas?

I was in college and the head of the mining department worked for Columbia Gas. One thing led to another and I got a job in Oklahoma, in Bartlesville, in the City Service. But I broke my wrist.

How did you break your wrist?

Well..... don't ask that story! That's a long story! I broke my wrist in college, it was practically my last night. I was drinking beer and I fell backwards.

(Meema: You were a junior, on a car).

I thought you broke both wrists Papa Bob?

I did!

Did you break them at the same time?

Yeah.

Now your mother wants me to tell you the story of how it happened. I was out with the boys and we'd had a few beers. And we came out and this one guy got in his car and he was going to leave and I said no! no! no! and I leaned over onto his hood a little bit. And then he moved forward a little bit and I jumped back and fell backwards.

The next morning I got up and they were swollen like mad. If you've ever noticed, I can't move my wrists back more than 45 degrees.

You didn't know they were broken that night?

No, the next morning I woke up and they were swollen so I went to the infirmary and they said, "yep, they're broken."

Oklahoma said they couldn't keep me on because my wrists were broken. So I called Columbia Gas in New York and this guy said he had a job in Columbus Ohio and he asked if I wanted it. I said "sure." And so here we are. That was in 1965.

How would you say your life is different from your parents' lives?

Well they stayed in New York and I went to Missouri. And then Columbus. Also. I loved to go camping. They never went camping. When I was in high school I used to go camping up towards Bear Mountain, which is just south of West Point.

I told you about the time we were hitchhiking, and we got picked up by this young priest. We told him we were going to go camping, and he says, "you are? How long are you going to be?" We said just the weekend and then we would go back. And so we were driving along and driving along, and finally the priest says, "Well I've got this church up across the way from Bear Mountain and we've got canoes and stuff. You can come up and stay there." And so we had the run of the place for the weekend. It was like a school for kids. They had a gym and a swimming pool. They must have been out of school like us. The priest never bugged us. He didn't mind, as long as we didn't do any damage he didn't care. We never used the pool or the gym or anything; we were just down in the woods. And then when he was ready to go home he came out and we were already packed up and he took us back home. It was right on the Hudson River. We could watch the boats go up and down and whatever.

What were your friends' names?

I can't think of my friends' names. That was a long time ago. Can you?

I remember some of them, but I don't have to go as far back in my memory.

When you get older, you'll remember some of their faces and everything, but you'll have a hard time remembering all the details and everything else you did.

How would you compare your children's lives to your life?

My kids' lives? You mean Chris and Janelle and Annette?

Yeah

I don't know. I can't compare. If they enjoyed their life; I enjoyed my life. They lived a different one? Fine. I don't think any of them liked to go camping. They didn't go down to Rockaway beach like I did. They didn't have that opportunity.

(Meema: They went to Cedar Point.)

Yeah, but not every weekend like I did, Betty. I could take the Long Island Railroad to go down to the beach.

Did you like growing up in New York, Papa Bob?

Yeah, I guess. But I didn't mind getting out of there. I didn't want to live there the rest of my life.

I think you had a pretty good life Papa Bob.

Oh I enjoyed it. I can't complain.

Yep, the best thing I did though. Was back in high school, just before I graduated. I got this thing that said "Mail this in to get information about the Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy." I sent it in, and off I went.

I'm just like you. You took off and where'd you settle? In Texas!

If you're not enjoying what you're doing, find something else that you would enjoy doing and do that. But don't do anything stupid! At ROTC we had this one sergeant. He said to us, you're just here for two weeks. Don't do anything stupid. And we didn't.

Birth Certificate I

This certificate was issued 15 July 1942, the date of the name change from De Vincenzo to Winchester.

Department of Health

City of New York

BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS

Certification of Birth

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that according to Birth Record No. 379 filed in the
Office of this Bureau on Jan 12 1933
Robert Winchester

Sex Male was Born in the City of New York, on Jan 5 1933

In witness whereof, the seal of the Department of Health of the City of New York has been affixed hereto this 12 day of July - 1942

John L. Riccio M.D.

Commissioner of Health

James J. Shaffer

Registrar of Records

G. W. C.
Assistant Registrar of Records

By O. O. H. - 1942

Warning: This certification is not valid if it has been altered in any way whatsoever or if it does not bear the raised
seal of the Department of Health.

84 H-1942

A certification of birth is issued pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 2 of Subdivision a of Section 567-a,0 of the Administrative Code for the City of New York. Subdivision c of this Section reads, in part, as follows:

"Any . . . certification of birth, when properly certified by the commissioner of health or persons authorized to act for him, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated, in all courts, and places, and in all actions, proceedings or applications, judicial, administrative or otherwise; and any such . . . certification of birth shall be accepted with the same force and effect with respect to the facts therein stated as the original birth record or a certified copy thereof."

Birth Certificate II

This certificate was issued 30 October 2007, the date Bob applied for a passport.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH

This is a certification of name and birth facts on file in the Office of Vital Records, Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, City of New York.

DATE OF BIRTH	JANUARY 5, 1933	CERTIFICATE No	00379
BOROUGH	QUEENS	DATE FILED	01-12-33
		DATE ISSUED	10-30-07
NAME	ROBERT WINCHESTER ***		
SEX	MALE		
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	ANNETTE BERTOLI		
FATHER'S NAME	HARRY WINCHESTER		

Steven P. Schwartz
Steven P. Schwartz, Ph.D.
City Registrar

Do not accept this transcript unless it bears the security features listed on the back.
Reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by §3.21 of the New York
City Health Code if the purpose is the evasion or violation of any provision of the
Health Code or any other law.

Doc. No. L 875182

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VVOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

The City of New York

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE
THE CITY OF NEW YORK

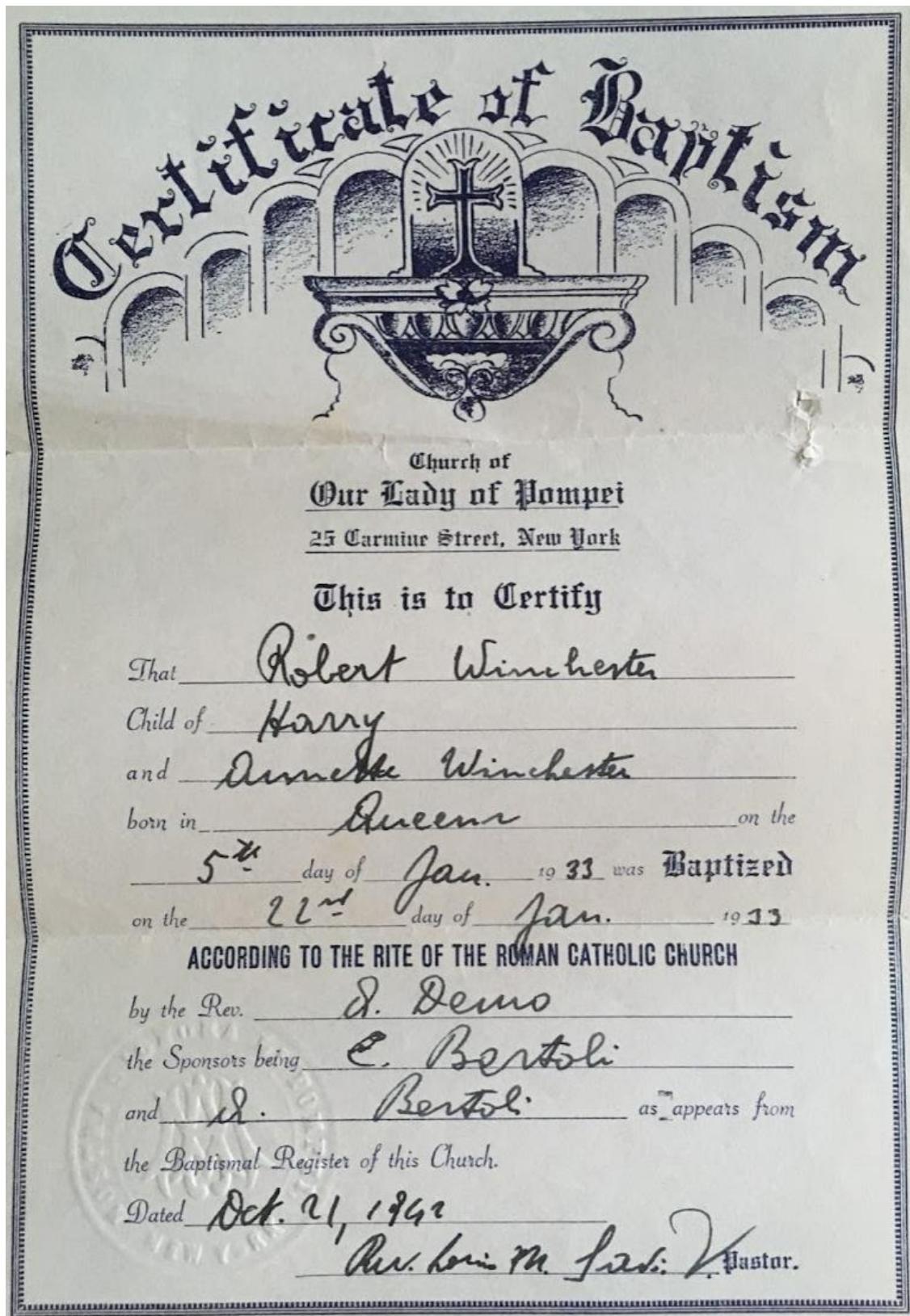
Look for the following security features before accepting this document:

- Blue engraved border and seals with raised intaglio printing
- Multi-colored pink-blue-pink background
- Micro printing of the words New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene immediately above the bottom border and visible using a magnifying glass
- This watermark in the paper, which will be visible when held to the light:

VR-HG-2004 (200) PG. NO. M76762



Baptism Certificate



Marriage Certificate

McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Robert D. Winchester and Dorothy Jean Underwood

Date Dec 21 1956

Application is hereby made for Marriage License for the following named parties:

Name of Male Applicant Robert D. Winchester

Name of Female Applicant Dorothy Jean Underwood

Name of Parent, Guardian, or Next of Kin of

Application.

Male Applicant.

Relationship.

County Court Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Marriage Oath.

J. H. Pickering
Deaconess of Zion Church

18 Dec 0

1956

STATE OF TENNESSEE, McMinn County.

Personally appeared before me, this 18 day of Dec 0, 1956, who made oath in due form that

and was known to, and that they are each over years of age, day of

sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of

County Judge.

Licensee.

Speaker.

Governor.

Chancellor.

Representatives.

Senate.

Assembly.

House.

Constituting.

Law.

Charter.

Return.

Deputy Clerk.

County Clerk.

Legacy: The Family Pets

The Winchester family had a dog named Tuffy, and they kept chickens and pigeons at their home in Richmond Hill, New York.



Pictured: (left) The Winchester family dog, Tuffy, (right) Man on Roof Tending Pigeon Brood, Third Avenue, ca 1940. Museum of the City of New York. 80.102.178.

Bob Winchester remembers—

One day I was cleaning the pigeon room and the chicken coop, and I was coming inside and my mom said, "look at him!" I was covered in lice. They had to wash me down with kerosene.

In 19% we moved from 109 28 (or 98?) 109 street Richmond Hill to Ozone Park, right off Atlantic Avenue. And they had to get rid of the chickens. So we were eating chicken and eating chicken and we got to the last day and we had to eat my pet chicken.

Did you cry?

A little bit.

Did your pet chicken have a name?

No, I didn't give those names. Our dog was Tuffy. That was just my favorite chicken. When I saw him, I liked him.

Then there was a time we had company. My Dad was giving everyone eggs and eggs and eggs. And the next morning my Dad said, "Here's some money. Go down and buy some eggs for breakfast!"

Legacy: Raffetto's

Papa Bob remembers his mother filling the house with homemade raviolis, that is "until they started buying the raviolis from Raffetto's." Cousin Patricia Bernstein (see: [Research Correspondence>Patricia Bernstein](#)) remembers Raffetto's too. She was kind enough to pass on an article from one of her New York cookbooks.

*Samantha, I know Raffetto's and this
is from a New York Cook Book.*

MRS. ROMANA RAFFETTO OF HOUSTON STREET

NEW YORK NOODLES

Life used to be simple at Raffetto's. In 1906, when the storefront opened on Houston Street in Manhattan, it offered handmade "ravioli Genoa style" (with meat and cheese) and "ravioli Naples style" (with cheese). Houston Street was called the Mason-Dixon line back then, the boundary between the southern Italians, who had fled poverty and packed the tenements of Mulberry Bend, and those from the north, who generally left Italy with more money and education than their southern cousins, and whose neat homes lined the crooked sidewalks of the West Village.

NEUTRAL TERRITORY

Perched between the two worlds, Raffetto's was like the country of Switzerland, selling ravioli by the pound. "My father-in-law had something for the Genovese and something for the Neapolitans, he didn't need anything else," said Romana Raffetto, who helps her husband, Gino, and their two sons, Andrew and Richard, run the store. "Then America discovered pasta and things got complicated," she said.

"They wanted ravioli with seafood, ravioli with wild mushrooms, ravioli with pesto, ravioli with pumpkin, ravioli with spinach and cheese, vegetable ravioli with no eggs or cheese." She looked at the assorted ravioli boxes stacked in the store's refrigerator and shook her head.

"Saffron pasta. Squid ink pasta. Black pepper pasta. Pasta with herbs. Pasta with chile peppers. Pasta with lemon," she recited, nodding to the sheets of fresh noodles

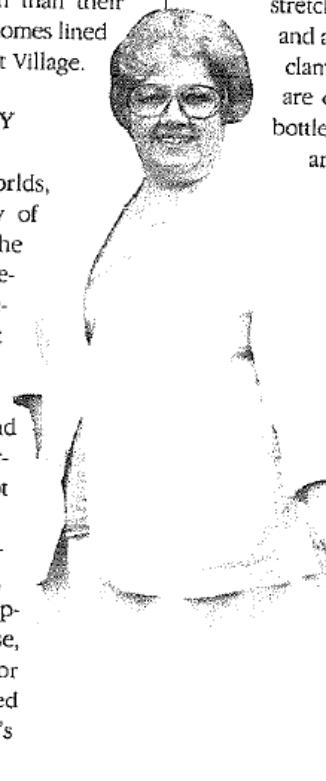
that were folded and stacked as tenderly as fresh linen on the tables behind the store's front counter.

"Personally, I'm not for it," she said. But as she buttoned a white chef's jacket over her flowered house dress and headed toward the store's front counter, Mrs. Raffetto was EveryMother, patiently indulging a cultural adolescent phase.

The store, she figures, is a stabilizing influence in a pasta-crazed world. Bottles of olive oil stretch from gold to green along one wall and are flanked by jars of olives, bottled clams, sacks of polenta, and rice. There are cans of good Italian tomatoes and bottles of real Italian fruit syrups. There are chubby links of sausages, wheels of provolone and Parmesan, vats of ricotta. The same good, basic foods that have carried Raffetto's going onto 90 years.

The store was in the right place when it opened, but within two decades, well-heeled Italians moved on up, first to Italian Harlem, then to Arthur Avenue in the Bronx, then, and still, to Westchester and New Jersey, Bensonhurst and Long Island. By 1932 the Italian West Village had shrunk to a small patch of butchers along Bleecker Street, a handful of social clubs, latticini, and salumeria along both Sullivan and Bleecker Streets. "Little Italy" was already a tourist theme park of "red wine and plaster saints," wrote Helen Worden in *The Real New York*.

But something pulled people back.



ack to the ravioli store where their mothers hopped, back to double-parking in front of Raffetto's. When pasta detonated in mainstream America, the family that still lived above their store on Houston Street was ready.

They had more than pasta. The Raffettos had been intimate with strangers in a strange land for over five decades. As Americans sailed from the world of meat and potatoes toward the shores of pasta, the store was a local lodestar, its matriarch, the needle on the compass.

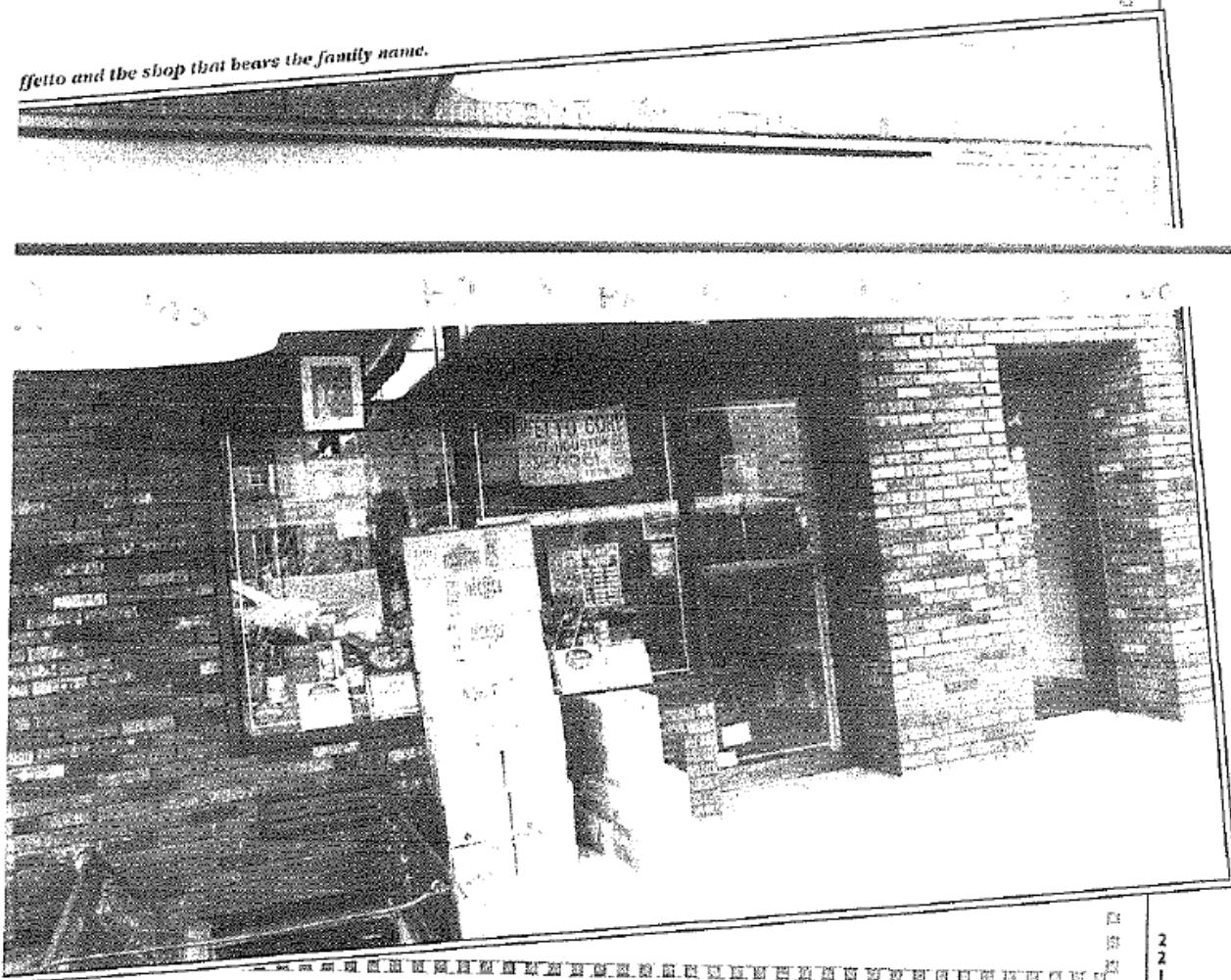
"In a way, nothing changes," said Mrs. Raffetto. Her sons make about 5,000 pounds of pasta

a week. Like their grandfather they are diplomats, although the Mason-Dixon line they straddle today lies between the trendy and the traditional.

"Each side affects the other. That's the nature of people living together," said Mrs. Raffetto, philosophically.

Occasionally, a strand of mod-pasta catches even her eye. "It's not that I don't like the flavor in the pasta," she said. Lowering her voice as if to whisper across the backyard fences that are no longer on these blocks, she did wonder, however, "If they have all that flavor in the pasta, what in the world do you think they put in their sauce?"

Raffetto and the shop that bears the family name.



Legacy: General Stilton's Fly



Pictured: Fort Hayes at 546 Jack Gibbs Blvd, Columbus, OH 43215

Bob recalls the time he was posted at Fort Hayes in Columbus, Ohio--

You know when you're driving on 670 and you can see Fort Hayes? That's where I was stationed. That's where I met Don Boone.

I was stationed there as an Aide for General Aldony Stilton. He lived in Richmond Hill in New York and we got along famously.

Actually, being his aide I had to take care of him. If he had any guests, like nurses or one thing or another, I had to make sure that they were taken care of and had everything they needed.

The General had a retirement party near Breckinnridge, Kentucky.

Another general came up to me and said "Do you know your general's fly is open?"

And I said, "No sir but I will take care of that."

It was a big party and the general was in a dance circle and I kind of whispered in his ear, "Sir, I have to talk to you privately."

He kind of looked at me and so he came with me and I told him to walk into that corner and face the corner. And I told him his fly was open.

And he said, "Who told you?"

And I said general such-and-such.

And he said, "Did he notice or did somebody else?"

And so I told him I'd find out.

And so I got a hold of the other general and I whispered in his ear, I said general, "My general wants to know who noticed that his fly was open."

He looked at me and he said, "Lieutenant I want you to go back and tell him: my wife."

So I went back and my general asked who noticed, and I told him.

He looked over at the other general and they were giggling away and he shouted across the room "You son of a bitch!"

Legacy: The War Cake

Every Christmas Betty Winchester, "Meema," prepares a War Cake for Papa Bob. Sometimes she will mail one to Bob's brother, Ronnie, in New York. Dropping by during the holidays usually means you are in for a treat. Papa Bob is always happy to share a slice of cake and a cup of coffee (Folger's, decaf, black) and tell the story of the Christmas War Cake his mother made for him to take back to college at the Missouri School of Mines.

[Story](#)

To Sammi

War Cake Story

Back in the early 50's, I was going to college in Missouri. So at Christmastime I would travel by car to New York City and back.

Well, this one morning while driving back with four other guys we reached Ohio, U.S. Route 40, around one or two AM and it was sooooo cold.

It was necessary that we stop for a break. Well we found this one restaurant that was open. All they had to offer was coffee - no donuts, pastry, cake etc.

Well one of the guys remembered that I had a War Cake in the car. Needless to say I was pressured into getting it. That was the end of the cake, even the owner of the shop enjoyed it with coffee. I cannot recall if the owner charged us for the coffee.

Recalled by

Robert P. Winchester

Grandfather

To Sammi
War Cake Story

Back in the ~~early~~ 50's, I was going to college in Missouri at Christmas time I would travel by car to N.Y.C. and back.

This one ~~time~~ while we (meaning 5 or other guys from college) were driving back to ~~Wash~~ ^{VSRT 40} ~~on a day about two years earlier~~ ~~morning~~ when we reached Ohio and Colb ~~at 40~~. It was necessary that we stop for a break. Well we found this one restaurant that was open. ~~all~~ all they had to offer was coffee - no cake, etc.

Well one of the guys remembered that he had a war cake in the car. Needless to say I was pressured into getting it. That was the end of the cake, even the owner of the shop enjoyed it with coffee. I can not recall if the owner charged us for the coffee.

Recalled by
Robert P Winchester
grandfather

Well This one morning while driving back with four other guys we reached Ohio ^{VSRT 40} around one or two AM and it was cold.

War Cake

Meema

2 cups water

1 pkgr 20 ozs. seedless raisins

3 tablespoons Crisco

1 teaspoon salt

1 teaspoon cinnamon

1 teaspoon allspice

1/2 teaspoon ground cloves

1 1/4 cups granulated sugar plus

3/4 cup packed brown sugar

(over)

Put all in a pot and boil 5 minutes. Let stand overnight. Sift 3 cups flour with 2 teaspoons baking soda. Add to mixture, stir until well blended. Put in greased tube pan and bake at 350° (pre-heat oven) for 1 hour 15 minutes. Test with toothpick. Do not overbake.

Note: Florida - bake 50 minutes

On Parents

How would you compare your life to the lives of your parents?

1. *A lot easier, since I didn't have to go through a depression with a family like my parents.*
2. *I will try to expand, but it's a tough question. I lived through a depression and WWII, which involved doing without some things (at times). No TV until I was in high school, then only black and white and not as many channels. No dishwasher, so I would hand wash the dishes.*
3. *I worked and paid for my college tuition. ROTC paid for some of the last two years.*

Overall, no matter what I always try to enjoy where and what I was doing.

I've never felt that I was doing without what other people had or did.

On Children

How would you compare your life to the lives of your children?

They had it easier!

Betty Jean Anderson

Overview

Born: 1 March 1934 in Athens, Tennessee

First met Bob: 04 February 1954

Married: 21 December 1956 in Athens, Tennessee (Certificate No. 1870-2002)

Spouse: Bob Winchester (5 January 1933)

Children:

Virginia Nelle (Ja'Nel) Winchester

Born: 29 September 1957 in Washington, D.C.

Married: 15 August 1981 at Covenant Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ohio

Spouse: Tod Walden Siefert (21 July 1955)

Children: Samantha (17 September 1987), Robert (10 July 1989)

Chris Winchester

Born: 4 April 1960

Partner: Jennifer Flynn (3 July 1967)

Annette Winchester

Born: 26 August 1965

Married: 30 June 1990

Spouse: Michael Thomas Gibson (8 May 1963)

Children: Austin (29 September 1993), Stacy (12 October 1995), Sarah (26 April 1998)

Autobiography

Betty Winchester, Autobiography

Born in Athens, Tennessee, on March 1, 1934, to Carl Sr. and Nelle Anderson, youngest child of six. Went to Forest Hills Elementary School and McMinn County High School where she was a cheerleader, then a snare drummer in the band and percussion player in the orchestra, and a thespian in many plays. Went to Tennessee Wesleyan College, graduating 1954—a two year college. Graduated from MacMurry College for Women in 1956 with BA and BS degrees. Married Robert Winchester Dec. 1956 in Athens, Tennessee, and lived in Columbus, Ohio. With a degree in business worked for Dept. of Agriculture in Washington D.C., Columbus Receiving Hospital, ABC publishers, and Dr. Arthur Cullmans, Ohio State Professor and Director of Several Companies. Children are Virginia (Ja'Nel) Siefert, Chris Winchester, and Annette Gibson. Preceded in death by parents, brothers Carl Jr., Richard, and George, and sister Nelle. Survived by sister Virginia Johnson. Sons-in-law Dr. Tod Siefert and Michael Gibson. Member of Order of Eastern Star (50 years?)AAUW, OSU Mothers Club Group, & Covenant Presbyterian Chruch. Also survived by grandchildren Samantha and Robert Siefert, Austin Gibson, Stacy (Greg) Hickey, and Sarah Gibson. Many nice and nephews—Bill and Teresa Anderson, Beth and Charles Rowan, Kirby and Barbara Stafford-Nickless, Merrie Wayne Elisons, Lori and Fred Gorsch, Valerie Jones, Lisa and David Ettinger, and great-grand- nieces and nephews. Survived by brother-in-law Ronald Winchester (Ginna) and Kristine Winchester Moore (Kelvin). Preceded in death by Capt. Ronald Winchester USMC, nephew, killed in the war in Iraq.

Also nephews C.A. Anderson II and Kyle Nickless, ands and uncles, Emma, Ruby, Garnet, Arthur, Henry Vernon, etc. Nephew Bill Anderson (Teresa).

Note: the phrasing “survived by” indicates people living at the time of writing, July 2020.

On Parents

How would you compare your life to the lives of your parents?

Betty Winchester July 2020--Comparing my life to my parents' lives

My mother was a housewife and head of the PTA in Tennessee, president of the Athens Chapter many years (with 6 children), also always helping the less fortunate mothers with children by getting them clothes, milk, diapers, etc. At home and through her good work with the Save the Children Federation and Church she helped many families. She also always had a big garden (vegetable) and grew prize dahlias and African violets. WE had a gal that lived with us and took care of the children. Her name was Nora and we loved her dearly. Mother (and Daddy) were in Eastern Star and the Masons, respectfully and were Grand Matron and Grand Patron at one time.

Daddy was an American Legion Commander, and alter was Brigader General in charge of the National Guard of Tennessee under Governor Gordon Browning. Daddy had a wholesale store of wholesale hosiery and notions. At first he had a truck and delivered sox, aspirin, hair nets, combs, mostly grosses of sox and hose. We helped at the store and packed lots of things (sox and hose) and other to mail. Later my brothers talked him into getting a tire business and he was good at selling many tires, successful. Daddy always wore a suit and tie, white shirt and cuff links. He would come home from work and remove his jacket, put on his smoking jacket (silk and beautiful) and smoke cigars or his pipe (he had several). He liked to fish and many times we went camping in the Smokies and he would cook the fish over the fire and Mother would make cornbread in the big black skillet. The rainbow trout was so good. We would go blackberry picking and Mother would make pies when we got home. Children helped with everything.

We always had a wonderful Christmas—except when Carl Jr. was a prisoner of the Germans. We were glad to know—through the red cross—that our prayers were answered and he was alive.

Mother learned shorthand at secretarial school and was well-read. Daddy's father died when Daddy was 14 and he quit school and got a job to take care of his Mother and younger sister.

Mother's Mother died when she was 3 years old. Her sister, Aunt Ruby, was 8 years old and took care of Mother. The woman their father married later was unkind to Mother and Aunt Ruby. She had 2 daughters and favored them very much. Mother's Father was a Baptist Minister and officiated at Mother and Daddy's wedding in Copperhill.

Back to Christmas—Children could not come downstairs on Christmas morning, but we could wait on the stairs till "Santa had left" and we would find gifts all over the living room. Mother sewed and made the girls coats or dresses and the boys shirts and all, plus toys. We could never have big bicycles—just sidewalk bikes because my oldest brother Car Jr. almost got killed on his bike on Main Street.

We had wonderful neighbors and everybody knew everyone. At our house Monday was wash day, Tuesday was ironing (we ironed everything—khaki pants, mens undershirts, dish towels (made from flour sacks most of the time), Wednesday we made bread for the week (sourdough and delicious with pear preserves, blackberry jelly, and we could get a warm piece out of the oven). Thursday—sewing or canning; Friday—some cooking and planning for Sunday (We did not cook much on Sunday but had a big dinner—usually chicken and other (ham). We were at church most of the day (Southern Baptist members) unless it was a Sunday we went to Grandma's in Copperhill (often). Mother would always take coveralls or other for us because we played in the huge clay gullies Copperhill is known for (the smelt and gas from the mine destroyed all greenery and the gullies were 5-6 feet deep—lots of fun!). At home we had a cleaning lady—later a cook too—but each of us had to clean our own rooms on Saturday before we could go to the movies (usually a cowboy serial, like Roy Rogers or Hopalong Cassidy, or a science fiction scary film). On Sunday we went to Sunday School then church, then home for Sunday dinner, back to church for choir practice, then Training Union (more Bible Study and fun classes for kids), then Sunday night church (sermon and all). Sunday night supper was always oyster stew and crackers.

Anyway, we were always busy. We helped with the garden and pear picking, pecan picking (gathering), and getting black walnuts hulled and ready for a cake. I forgot Wednesday night was Prayer Meeting at church. We also helped with Spring Cleaning for one or two weeks, however fast we worked. When we were older we could help with chandelier cleaning and window trim painting, stretching lace curtains on frames to dry, rubbing the wallpaper with something like play-doh wallpaper cleaner. The big blobs (as big as an orange or bigger) of pink stuff would be black when we finished with one because we had a coal furnace. Everything was shining clean when we finished. We also had a big fish pond in the front yard, 9 magnolia trees and a holly tree---tall as the house (2 story), pecan tree and maples. The fish pond held mollies (black fish, 10 inches long) and goldfish (8-9 inches long), and pink fish (8-9 inches long). We cleaned the fish pond once a year. It had

lilies in it in big wash tubs under the water. Daddy and Mother came to football games—we were in the band (George & I), and to plays at the High School—I was in a few but preferred to prompt.

On Children

How would you compare your life to the lives of your children?

Can't do this!

BETTY JEAN ANDERSON
Athens, Tennessee

MEDICAL SECRETARY

Sigma Iota Chi, 1, 2; President 2; Pan Hellenic Council, 2; Bulldog Staff, 1; Choir, 1; Phi Theta Kappa, 1, 2; Treasurer, 2; Superlative, 2; Student Council, 2; Vice-President, 2.

DALLAS ANDERSON
South Pittsburg, Tennessee

PRE-MEDICINE

S.C.A., 2; Theta Sigma Chi, 1, 2; Vice-President, 2; Student Council, 2; President, 2.

MARY LYNN BOYD
Lenoir City, Tennessee

BUSINESS

S.C.A. 1, 2; Vice-President 2; L.S.V. 2; Wesleyan Fellowship, 1, 2; Kappa Delta Phi, 1, 2; Chaplain; Nocatula Staff, 2; Choir 1, 2; Wardrobe Custodian, 2; Phi Theta Kappa 1, 2; Vice-President 2; Superlative, 2; Religious Council, 2.

THERESA GAY CHAPPELEAR
Athens, Tennessee

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Eta Upsilon Gamma, 1, 2; President 2; Pan Hellenic Council, 2; Phi Theta Kappa, 1, 2; Corresponding Secretary 2; Student Council, 2; Secretary, 2.



W. A. COFER
Chattanooga, Tennessee

LIBERAL ARTS

S.C.A. 1, 2; L.S.V. 1, 2; Chaplain, 2; Choir, 2; Football, 2.

KATHLEEN ANN EMERT
Sevierville, Tennessee

LIBERAL ARTS

S.C.A. 1, 2; Secretary-Treasurer, 2; Kappa Delta Phi, 1, 2; President, 2; Pan Hellenic Council, 2; Nocatula Staff, 2; Bulldog Staff, 2; Superlative, 2.

ROBBIE JEAN ENSMINGER
Athens, Tennessee

SECRETARIAL SCIENCE

Sigma Iota Chi, 1, 2; Parchment Editor, 2; Bulldog Staff, 2; Assistant Editor, 2.

BOB DAVIS
Clinton, Tennessee
GENERAL CULTURE



FIRST ROW: Mary Catherine Clay, Mary Ellen Kimbrough, Rachel Williams, Aileen Watkins, Joyce Davis, Barbara Lowry, Eleanor Barnette. SECOND ROW: Regenia Lawson, Betty Jean Anderson, Pat Taylor, Lovada Stephens, Robbie Jean Ensminger. THIRD ROW: Mrs. Jackson, Frances Riddle, Barbara Trevathan, Nancy Waters. NOT PICTURED: Shirley Runyon, Barbara McIntyre.

SIGMA IOTA CHI

OFFICERS

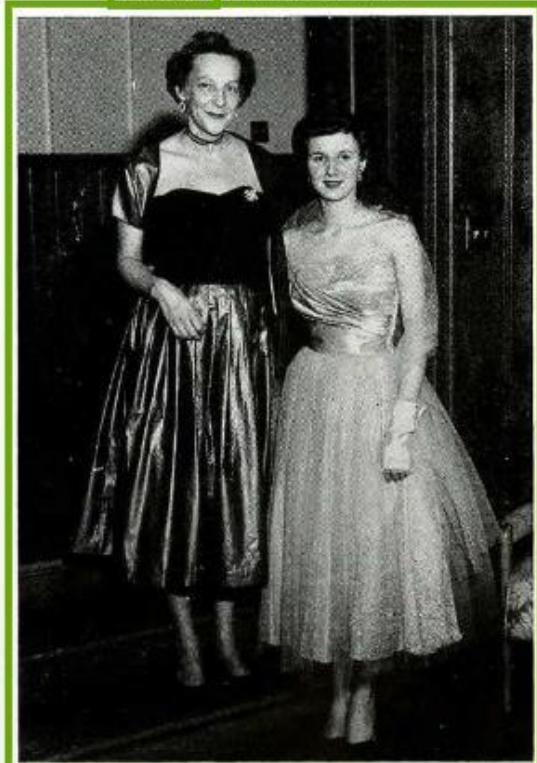
Betty Jean Anderson	President
Barbara McIntyre	Vice-President
Regenia Lawson	Secretary
Barbara Lowry	Pledge Mistress
Robbie Ensminger	Parchment Editor
Mary Ellen Kimbrough	Literary Chairman
Shirley Runyon	Treasurer
Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. Hammer	Sponsors



Mrs. Rhea Hammer, *Sponsor*

Mrs. Frank Y. Jackson, *Sponsor*

Betty Jean Anderson, *President*



Ronald Winchester

Overview

Born: 25 March 1949 in Queens, New York.

Married: Marianna Gatta 20 May 1972 at St Anthony's church in Oceanside, NY (Divorced 9 May 2007)

Education: Richmond College Staten Island, NY BA 1970 St John's University Queens, NY MBA

Children: Ronald Winchester

Born: 18 April 1979 Died: 3 September 2004 (Iraq)

US Naval Academy BS 2001 (1st Lt USMC)

Kristine Winchester (Moore)

Born: 16 October 1980

Married: Kelvin Moore 15 August 2008 at Coral House Baldwin, NY

Education: Hofstra University BS 2002 and MS

Harry DeVincenzo Winchester

born: Angiolo Enrico De Vincenzo

Overview

Born: 6 October 1904 in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 48074)

Married: 26 April 1930 at Our Lady of Pompeii church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 9674)

Died: 19 March 1968 (Certificate No. 15568106487) at St. Vincent's hospital in Manhattan, New York City

Wife: Maria Antonietta Bertoli

Born: 8 March 1909 in Manhattan, New York

Children:

Harry J Winchester

Born: 23 April 1931 in Queens, New York.

Spouse: Maureen T O'Gara

Died: 31 August 2003 in Englishtown, Monmouth, New Jersey

Robert P Winchester

Born: 5 January 1933 in Queens, New York

Spouse: Betty Anderson

Ronald Winchester

Born: 25 March 1949



"He was a good-looking guy. Short. He kind of acted rough. He liked to fly pigeons. When the pigeons flew, they would try to get the other guy's pigeons. It was one of the things they liked to do." -Bob Winchester, son

Birth Certificate

NAME LEGALLY CHANGED CITY OF NEW YORK, # 62883 STATE OF NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.		DATE JUL 23 1942 No. of Certificate, 18074	
CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF BIRTH of WINCHESTER HARRY			
Name of Child,		Father's Occupation,	Mother's Name,
		Soldier	Angela DeVincenzo
Color.	Date of Birth,	Mother's Name before Marriage,	Mother's Residence,
	Oct 25 1940		107 MANHATTAN ST. New York City
Father's Name.	Place of Birth, street and No.	Mother's Birthplace,	Mother's Age,
	107 Manhattan St.	107 Manhattan St.	21
Father's Residence.		Number of previous Children.	How many now living (in all).
Father's Birthplace.			
Father's Age.			
Name and address of person making this report.		Signature.	
		Residence, Oct 27 1942	
		Date of Report, Oct 27 1942	
NO MULTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.			

Marriage Certificate

1930

The City of New York
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

1930

No. of Certificate

9674

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF MARRIAGE

Groom) Peter De Vincenzo
(Groom)

Groom's Residence	Groom's Age	Bride's Residence	Bride's Age
<u>127-07 - 8oth. Rich. Hrd. S.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>65 Broadway S.</u>	<u>21</u>
Color		Color	
Single, Widowed or Divorced		Single, Widowed or Divorced	
Occupation		Maiden Name, if a Widow	
Birthplace		Birthplace	
Father's Name		Father's Name	
Mother's Name		Mother's Name	
Maiden Name		Maiden Name	
Number of Groom's Marriage		Number of Bride's Marriage	

I hereby certify that the above-named groom and bride were joined in marriage by me, in accordance with the Laws of the State of New York, at New York, N.Y., on 26th of August, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, this 26th of August, 1930.

Signature of person performing the ceremony

Peter De Vincenzo

Official Station

Witnesses to the Marriage

Peter De Vincenzo

Residence

25 Carnegie St.,

26 April

WE hereby certify that we are the Groom and Bride named in this Certificate, and that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Harry DeVincenzo Groom
Maria Elizabeth Bentel Bride

Signed in the presence of

John DeVincenzo

and

Yolande V. Jules

It shall be the duty of the clergymen, magistrates and other persons who perform the marriage ceremony to keep a registry of the marriages celebrated by them. Every person authorized by law to perform the marriage ceremony shall register his or her name and address in the office of the Bureau of Records (Sec. 35, Sanitary Code). It shall be the duty of every person required to make or keep any such registry, of marriage, to present to the Bureau of Records a copy of such registry signed by such person which shall thereupon be placed on file in the said Bureau (Sec. 35, Sanitary Code). N. B.—Sec. 1239, Chap. 532, Laws of 1905, makes the failure to report within ten days a written copy of the registry of the marriages provided to be registered a misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment.

Death Certificate

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE

DIVISION OF RECORDS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN	HAROLD WINCHESTER 47											
DATE FILED 1968 MAR 21 PM 1:30												
1. NAME OF DECEASED HARRY (Type or Print) First Name Middle Name Last Name												
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 156-68-106487												
Certificate No.												
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (To be filled in by the Physician)												
2. PLACE OF DEATH	a. New York City b. Borough MANHATTAN	c. Name of Hospital or Institution. If not in hospital, street address ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL										
3a. DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH	(Month) (Day) (Year) MARCH 19 1968	3b. Hour 1:00	4. SEX MALE	5. APPROXIMATE AGE 63 YRS.								
6. I HEREBY CERTIFY that, in accordance with the provisions of law, I am in charge of the dead body OFFICE OF CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER I further certify from the investigation and post mortem examination (if any) (without) autopsy that in my opinion, death occurred on the date and at the hour stated above and resulted from (natural causes) ARTERIOSCLEROSIS and that the causes of death were:												
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td rowspan="3" style="width: 15%;">PART 1</td> <td>a. Immediate cause (CRANUM)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b. Due to or as a consequence of OCCLUSIVE CORONARY ARTERIOSCLEROSIS.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. Due to or a consequence of</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Contributory causes</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center; vertical-align: bottom;"><i>Henry Siegel</i></td> </tr> </table>					PART 1	a. Immediate cause (CRANUM)	b. Due to or as a consequence of OCCLUSIVE CORONARY ARTERIOSCLEROSIS.	c. Due to or a consequence of	Contributory causes		<i>Henry Siegel</i>	
PART 1	a. Immediate cause (CRANUM)											
	b. Due to or as a consequence of OCCLUSIVE CORONARY ARTERIOSCLEROSIS.											
	c. Due to or a consequence of											
Contributory causes												
<i>Henry Siegel</i>												
M.E. Case No. 2702.		Signed HENRY SIEGEL, M.D. X (Deputy Chief) (MM) (Medical Examiner)										
PERSONAL PARTICULARS (To be filled in by Funeral Director)												
7. USUAL RESIDENCE	a. State NEW YORK	b. County QUEENS	c. City or Town NEW YORK	d. Inside city limits (specify Yes or No) YES								
	e. Street and house number 113-01 - 111th AVENUE		f. Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death LIFE									
9. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED or DIVORCED (Write in word) MARRIED			9. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name) ANNETTE (NEE BERTOLI) WINCHESTER									
10. DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT	(Month) (Day) (Year) OCTOBER 6, 1904	11. AGE at last birthday 63 Yrs	If under year mos. days	If LESS than 1 day hrs or min.								
12a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired.) BRICKLAYER			b. KIND of BUSINESS or INDUSTRY CONSTRUCTION	13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 108-03-2913								
14. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) NEW YORK			15. OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA									
16. ANY OTHER NAME(s) BY WHICH DECEDENT WAS KNOWN												
17. NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT JOHN WINCHESTER			18. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT JEAN									
19a. NAME OF INFORMANT MRS. ANNETTE WINCHESTER		b. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED WIFE	c. ADDRESS 113-01 111th AVE. OZONE PARK, NEW YORK									
20a. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORIUM MAPLE GROVE MEM. PARK		b. LOCATION (City, Town or County and State) Queens Co., NEW YORK		c. DATE of Burial or Cremation MARCH 22, 1968								
21a. FUNERAL DIRECTOR LEO KENNETH												
Do not accept this transcript unless it bears the security features listed on the back. Reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by §3.19(b) of the New York City Health Code if the purpose is the evasion or violation of any provision of the Health Code or any other law.												
October 16, 2019												
Barcode: R 0 4 2 5 5 5 7 1												



NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

EXEMPLIFICATION OF BIRTH OR DEATH RECORD

I, EUGENIE JEFFREY,

Deputy City Registrar of the

Office of Vital Records of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is a true copy of the original record now on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, this being a department of the Municipal Corporation known as the City of New York; that I have compared the said transcript with the original record on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene and that the same is a correct transcript of said original record, and of the whole thereof; that the seal thereon impressed is the official seal of the Board of Health of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, and I further hereby certify that I am Deputy City Registrar of the Office of Vital Records in the said Department of Health and Mental Hygiene in the City of New York, where the said certificate and record is on file, and that I am authorized to certify the said record in accordance with Section 17-102 (Sub b) of the Administrative Code of the City of New York.

The foregoing transcript is a true copy of said original record, identified as

Birth Death

Certificate Number 156-68-106487 Year 1968,

Borough of Manhattan.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
caused the seal of the Board of Health of the Department
of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York to be
affixed this 16th day of
October in the year
2019.

Eugenie Jeffrey
Signature



Order Receipt

PSO - Mail Unit

The City of NY

Department of Health & Mental Hygiene

Office of Vital Records

AM

Order Number: MAL201910478277

Applicant: VIRGINIA SIEFERT

Ship To: VIRGINIA SIEFERT
5077 Grassland Dr,
Dublin, OH 43016-4318

Date: 10/15/2019 10:55:09 AM

Order Number: MAL201910478277

Order Received Date: 10/15/2019 12:00:00 AM

Applicant: VIRGINIA SIEFERT

Payment Type: Money Order

Payer:

Qty	Service	Registrant Name	Delivery	Total Amount
1	Death Certified Copy	Harry Winchester	Mail	\$15.00
1	Death Exemplification Letter	Harry Winchester	Mail	\$0.00
				Sub-Total \$15.00
				Waived \$0.00
				Due \$15.00
				Paid \$15.00
				Refund \$0.00
				Balance \$0.00

Harry Winchester
D03191968
Manhattan



MAL201910478277+

Tuesday, October 15, 2019 10:55 AM

Pages 1 of 1

Legacy: The falling brick

Bob Winchester remembers—

My father as I indicate was in construction. He started out as a bricklayer then became a foreman. He tells the story about the time he was working about three stories up and a brick fell off of a board and hit something so that it flew across the street and crashed into a store window.

The owner of the store could not figure out how it happened, but since there was a pile fo bricks on the street, he must have thought that some kid must have done it.

Annette Bertoli DeVincenzo Winchester

born: Antonietta Felicita Prospera Bertoli

Overview

Born: 19 March 1909 in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 13177)

Married: 26 April 1930 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 9674)

Died: 18 February 1987 at Mayfair Nursing Home in Hempstead, New York City

Spouse: Harry Winchester

Born: 24 October 1904 in Manhattan, New York

Children:

Harry J Winchester Jr.

Born: 23 April 1931 in Queens, New York.

Spouse: Maureen T O'Gara

Died: 31 August 2003 in Englishtown, Monmouth, New Jersey

Robert P Winchester

Born: 5 January 1933 in Queens, New York

Spouse: Betty Anderson

Ronald Winchester

Born: 25 March 1949



"I remember her laugh. She was funny. One time she came from New York to visit us in Norwalk, Ohio, and in Norwalk we had a walk signal. As in, the traffic light said WALK and all the cars would stop and you would walk. When the light turned green, Grandma started to walk so we started shouting NO NO NO! When the walk light came on, she died laughing. It was a small town. She said, 'you have the light, but you don't have the traffic!'" -Ja'Nel Winchester Siefert, granddaughter

Birth Certificate

3 H-1908.

CITY OF NEW YORK.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF BIRTH

Name of Child, *Annette DeVincenzo Winchester*
 Sex, *Female*
 Color, *white*

		No. of Certificate, 13177
		Date of Birth, <i>9 March 1909</i>
Sex,	Color,	Father's Occupation, <i>Caboccon</i>
Date of Birth,	Place of Birth, Street and No.,	Mother's Name, <i>Annette Bertoli</i>
Father's Name,	Father's Residence,	Mother's Name before Marriage, <i>Annette Bertoli</i>
Father's Birthplace,	Father's Age,	Mother's Residence, <i>65 Downing St</i>
Father's Name,	Father's Residence,	Mother's Birthplace, <i>Holyoke</i>
Father's Birthplace,	Father's Age,	Mother's Age, <i>21</i>
		Number of previous Children, <i>1</i>
		How many now living (in all), <i>1</i>
Name and address of person making this report,		Signature, <i>Annette DeVincenzo Winchester</i>
		Residence, <i>105 West Gangal St</i>
DATE OF REPORT,		<i>14 March 1909</i>
006-10-18-300 M.		

Death Certificate

STATE FILE NUMBER: 00000010669

CENSUS TRACT	SUB-DIVISION	RECORDED DISTRICT 2906		NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH			
STATISTICAL DISTRICT		REGISTER NUMBER 22		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
REC. 2906	RES. 2909	ANNETTE WINCHESTER		2. SEX MALE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FEMALE <input type="checkbox"/>	3A. DATE OF DEATH MONTH DAY YEAR 2 18 87 30 PM		
631	33	4. AGE 77 YEARS	5. IF UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS DAYS	6. IF UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MINUTES	7. DECEASED BORN MONTH DAY YEAR 3 9 09	8. VETERAN OF U.S. ARMED FORCES? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, WAR OR DATES OF SERVICE	9. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 108-03-2913
13	14	10A. COUNTY OF DEATH Nassau	10B. LOCALITY (CHECK ONE AND SPECIFY) CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWN OF Hempstead <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VILLAGE OF <input type="checkbox"/>	10C. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION (IF NEITHER ONE ADDRESS) Mayfair Nursing Home	10D. IF IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (CHECK ONE) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> IN-PATIENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OUT-PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMERGENCY ROOM	10E. IF IN-PATIENT ADMISSION DATE MONTH DAY YEAR 1 28 87	
16A.	16B.	11. STATE OF BIRTH COUNTRY NOT USA New York	12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.	13. MARITAL STATUS (CHECK ONE) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED 2 <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED OR SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED	14. SURVIVING SPOUSE IF WIFE GIVE MAIDEN NAME		
16C.	16D.	15. RACE WHITE BLACK AMERICAN INDIAN OTHER (SPECIFY) White	16. IF SPANISH ORIGIN? IF YES, CHECK ONE 1 <input type="checkbox"/> ASIAN <input type="checkbox"/> PUERTO RICAN <input type="checkbox"/> CUBAN <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN	17. EDUCATION INDICATE HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ONLY ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL COLLEGE 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	18. USUAL OCCUPATION (DO NOT ENTER RETIRED) Housewife	19C. NAME AND LOCALITY OF FIRM OR COMPANY	
21A.	21B.	21A. STATE New York	21B. COUNTY Nassau	21C. LOCALITY (CHECK ONE AND SPECIFY) CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWN OF <input type="checkbox"/> VILLAGE OF Rockville Center	21E. IF CITY OR VILLAGE IS RESIDENCE WITHIN CITY OR VILLAGE LIMITS YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21F. IP NO. SPECIFY TOWN: 136 Greystone Road, Rockville Center, N.Y. 11570	
21G.	21H.	21A. NAME OF FATHER Emanuel	21B. FIRST MIDDLE LAST Bertoli	21B. FIRST MIDDLE LAST MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Anita	21I. MAILING ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) 136 Greystone Road, Rockville Center, New York 11570	N/A	
21I.	21J.	21A. NAME OF INFORMANT Mr. Ronald Winchester	21B. BURIAL CREMATION, REMOVAL OR OTHER DISPOSITION (SPECIFY) Burial	21C. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL OR OTHER DISPOSITION Maple Grove Mem. Pk., Queens Co., New York	21D. LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE) LEO F. KEARNS, Inc. Funeral Directors 115-15 101st Avenue, Richmond Hill, New York 11419	21E. REGISTRATION NO. 001292	
21K.	21L.	21A. NAME AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME 21B. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR Louis A. Civisca	21M. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR Joseph L. Thompson	21N. BURIAL OR REMOVAL PERMIT ISSUED DATE FILED 2 20 87	21O. MONTH DAY YEAR 2 20 87	21P. MONTH DAY YEAR 2 20 87	
21Q.	21R.	21A. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR Robert J. Seiden, MD	21S. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR Robert J. Seiden, MD	21T. BURIAL OR REMOVAL PERMIT ISSUED DATE FILED 2 20 87	21U. MONTH DAY YEAR 2 20 87	21V. MONTH DAY YEAR 2 20 87	
21W.	21X.	21A. TO BE COMPLETED BY CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN ONLY B. THE PHYSICIAN ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM: 03/15/86 TO: 02/13/87	21Y. LAST SEEN ALIVE MONTH DAY YEAR 02/16/87	21Z. PRONOUNCED DEAD MONTH DAY YEAR OH	22A. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	22B. IF YES, WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING THE CAUSE OF DEATH? 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	22C. WAS CASE REFERRED TO CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER? 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
21Y.	21Z.	21A. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN, CORONER, MEDICAL EXAMINER, CORONER'S PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL DIRECTOR Robert J. Seiden, MD 286 East Rockaway Rd., Hewlett, NY 11557	21B. DATE OF INJURY MONTH DAY YEAR	21C. HOUR OF INJURY	21D. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED		
21AA.	21AB.	21A. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS/CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (A) Alzheimer's Disease	21B. DATE OF INJURY MONTH DAY YEAR	21C. HOUR OF INJURY	21D. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED		
21AC.	21AD.	21A. SPECIFY IF ACCIDENT, HOMICIDE, SUICIDE, UNDETERMINED, PENDING INVESTIGATION	21B. DATE OF INJURY MONTH DAY YEAR	21C. HOUR OF INJURY	21D. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED		
21AE.	21AF.	21A. INJURY AT WORK? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	21B. PLACE OF INJURY HOME, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC.	21C. LOCATION (STREET & NO., CITY OR VILLAGE, TOWNSHIP, COUNTY, STATE)			
21AG.	21AH.						



NY3173921

Ver. 8/2016

This is to certify that the within copy has been compared by me
with the original thereof on file in the Bureau of Vital Records,
New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY and that it is
a correct copy of the original record and of the whole thereof.

A handwritten signature in black ink.

Robert J. Cicero
Director of Vital Records

N.B. Do not accept this copy unless the raised seal of
the New York State Department of Health is affixed thereon.
Albany, New York

OCT 11 2019





ANDREW M. CUOMO
Governor

Department of Health

HOWARD A. ZUCKER, M.D., J.D.
Commissioner

SALLY DRESLIN, M.S., R.N.
Executive Deputy Commissioner



BOB WINCHESTER
2345 BRISTOL RD
COLUMBUS, OH 43221

10/9/2019

Reference Number: C192707209

Death Certificate for ANMETTE WINCHESTER

Your Vital Records certificate request was processed. If copies for more than one person or several types of records (i.e., birth, marriage, death) were requested, and those copies are not enclosed, they will be sent separately.

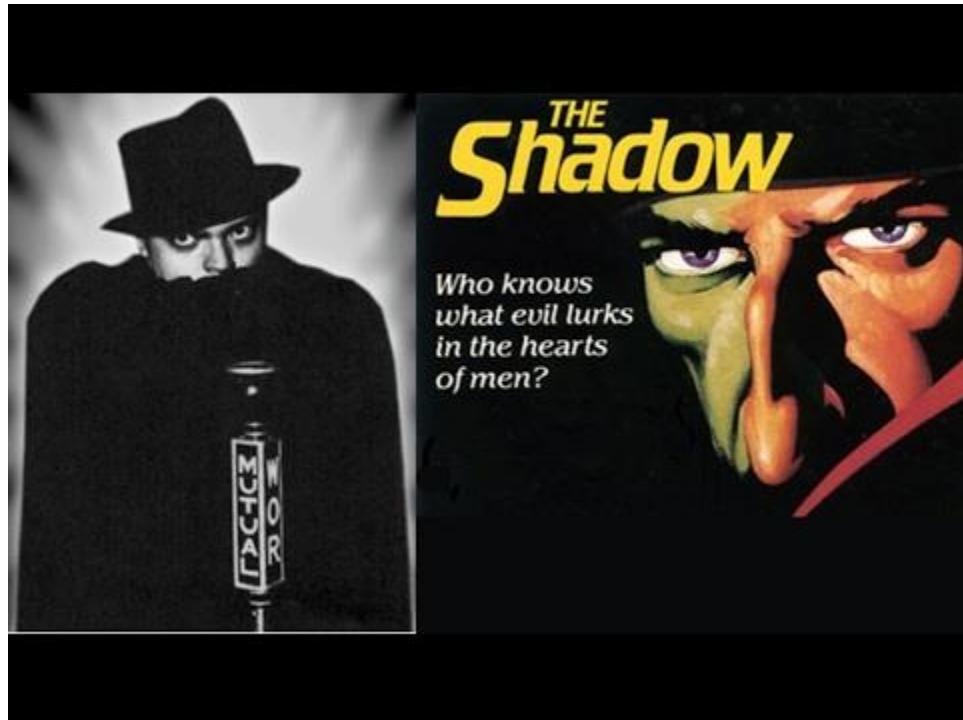
Thank you,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Robert LoCicero".

Robert LoCicero
Director of Vital Records
New York State Department of Health
Vital Records Section
Certification Unit
P.O. Box 2602
Albany, NY 12220-2602
(855) 322-1022

rgp
CRT-040p(07/2004)

Legacy: The Shadow Knows



Bob Winchester remembers--

My mother, during the depression, worked several part-time jobs. One job was for the Blue Coal Company. Well she came home one day with several tickets to a radio program called "The Shadow Knows." We went to the show. The actor played two parts, one of which was "the shadow." To disguise his voice, he would go into a small room to change his voice.

[According to Wikipedia](#), *The Shadow* is the name of a collection of serialized dramas, originally in 1930s pulp novels, and then in a wide variety of media. Its title character has been featured on the radio, in a long-running pulp magazine series, in American comic books, comic strips, television, serials, video games, and at least five feature films. The radio drama included episodes voiced by Orson Welles.

Following a brief tenure as narrator of Street & Smith's Detective Story Hour, "The Shadow" character was used to host segments of *The Blue Coal Radio Revue*, airing on Sundays at 5:30 p.m. Eastern Standard Time. This marked the beginning of a long association between the radio persona and sponsor Blue Coal.

♪ [Click to listen to an episode of The Shadow: "Death is a colored dream"](#)

Legacy: Chicken Cutlets

"You need to know your butcher. If you want those cutlets right, you better have a good butcher. Get them very thin. No sinew." –Ja'Nel Siefert remembers her grandmother Annette's advice



Pictured: Annette Winchester and Ja'Nel Siefert at Ja'Nel's wedding.

Ja'Nel remembers-

I will never forget when she got stopped at the airport because she had that meat cleaver in her suitcase. They must have had metal detectors, even back then.

She kept the key in her bra! They asked for the key to the suitcase, and she said, "It's not in a very good place." And she started reaching around in her blouse.

That was back when we [Ja'Nel and Tod] were living on Glenn Avenue. She came to teach me how to make chicken cutlets, you know like the ones I make you now.

She liked the little tidbits, the little pieces; she would fry them and eat them. She used to use butter, but then she switched to butter CRISCO.

Gosh, she was sixty then and that felt old. Now, here I am!

III BERTOLI



The Bertoli family comes from the city of Camogli, a fishing village and tourist resort located on the west side of the peninsula of Portofino, on the Golfo Paradiso in the Riviera di Levante, in the Metropolitan City of Genoa, Liguria, northern Italy.

From Wikipedia:

The name of the town is of ancient, though disputed origin.

One story suggests it comes from the shortened Casa de Moglie. When the ship captains sailed, they put their wives (mogli) in a sort of home for all of them (casa), and the town was well known for this. Hence being known as Camogli

In the late Middle Ages Camogli was a considerable seaport. In its heyday, its fleet consisted of hundreds of Tall Ships, and it was called the "city of a thousand white sails". In 1798 the city hosted a large contingent of Napoleon's fleet, which was then beaten in the Egyptian waters of the Nile by Admiral Nelson. The prestigious naval college "Cristoforo Colombo" was founded in Camogli in 1874, named after the Genoese navigator Christopher Columbus.

In 1880 the former fishing village had, in a population of 12,000, 500 registered as ship captains. Camogli now lives mainly from tourism and is known for its colorful houses that line the beach. The house colors once helped the fishermen of Camogli find the way back to their port.

Emanuele Bertoli

Overview

Born: 11 April 1882 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy

Married: 17 June 1908 at Our Lady of Pompei Church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 11941)

Died: 9 October 1949

Spouse: Anita Aste Bertoli

Born: 1887 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy

Children:

Antonietta Felicita Bertoli De Vincenzo.

Born: 19 March 1909

Married: 26 April 1930

Spouse: Harry Winchester

Isabella Bertoli

Born: 26 May 1919

Never Married

Died: 1969



"He was a nice man. I enjoyed being around him." -Bob Winchester

Pictured: (from top left) Emanuele Bertoli, Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Jr., Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Sr., Robert "Bob" Winchester

Emanuele Bertoli was born on April 22, 1882, in Camogli, Genova, Italy, the son of Antonietta and Bartolomeo. He married Anita Aste Bertoli on June 17, 1908, in Manhattan, New York. They had two children during their marriage. He died on October 9, 1949, in Queens, New York, at the age of 67.

Birth Certificate

Certificate

Registri dello stato civile di Camogli (Genova), 1866-1929 Archivio del Tribunale di Genova

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99WL-L67X?i=2623&cc=2046914&cat=737507>

<p>L'anno milleottocento ottantadue, addì <u>Cinque</u> di <u>Ottobre</u>, a ore <u>dieci</u> meridiane <u>due</u> e minuti <u>trenta</u>, nella Casa Comunale.</p> <p>Avanti di me <u>Giovanni Giacinto Domenico Segretario delegato con atto</u> <u>del Sindaco undici Giugno milleottocentoottanta, approvato,</u> Ufficiale dello Stato Civile della Città di <u>Camogli</u>, è comparso <u>Bertoli Emanuele</u> <u>figlio di Antonio</u> _____, di anni <u>quarantotto</u>, <u>Muratore</u> _____, domiciliato in <u>Camogli</u> _____, à quale mi ha dichiarato che alle ore <u>dieci</u> meridiane <u>sei</u> e minuti <u>trenta</u> del di <u>Dicembre</u> del <u>corrente</u> mese, nella casa posta in <u>via Mazzaro</u> al numero <u>Dieci</u>, da <u>Pettini Antonia figlia Giuseppe</u>, <u>bona di casa</u>, suo lui coabitante e abitato in questo <u>città</u> _____.</p> <p>è nato un bambino di sesso <u>maschile</u> che <u>egli</u> mi presenta, e a cui dà <u>il nome di</u> <u>Emanuele</u>.</p> <p>A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni <u>Ferrari Giuseppe</u> <u>figlio Emanuele</u> _____, di anni <u>ventiquattro</u>, <u>studente marina</u> _____, e <u>Rapallo Agostino figlio Giobatta</u> _____, di anni <u>trentasei</u> _____, <u>cidola dell'istituto marina</u>, entrambi residenti in questo Comune.</p> <p>Letto il presente atto a tutti gli intervenuti, lo hanno messo per iscritto:</p> <p><u>Bertoli Emanuele</u> <u>Ferrari Giuseppe</u>. <u>Rapallo Agostino</u> <u>L' Ufficiale dello Stato Civile</u> <u>Galliani</u></p>	<p>Numero <u>224.</u></p> <p><u>Bertoli Emanuele</u> di <u>Bertoli</u> <u>2 ottobre 1883.</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>Signatur</u></p>
---	--

* S'indichi la professione o la condizione.

English Translation

The year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, on the fifth of October, at two o'clock and thirty minutes in the afternoon, in the Municipal House.

Before me, Galleani Cavaliere Domenico, Secretary Delegate with Mayoral Certificate, on 11 January 1880, sworn Official of the Civil Registry of the City of Camogli, appeared Bertoli Bartolo, son of Antonio, forty-eight years old, a bricklayer, domiciled in Camogli, who told me that at six o'clock and thirty minutes post meridian of the second day of the present month in the house located on Via Migliaro number three, to Bettini Antonia, daughter of Giuseppe, a housewife, who lives with him and resides in this city, was born a male child which he presented to me, and to whom he gives the name **Emanuele**.

Present as witnesses to the above and to this certificate were Ferrari Giuseppe son of Emanuele, a twenty-four-year-old nautical student, and Repetto Agostino son of Gio Batta, a thirty-six-year-old custodian at the nautical institute, both residents of this Comune.

Having read this document to all those present, they sign below.

Italian Transcription

Numero 224

Bertoli Emanuele

di Bartolo 2 ottobre 1887

L'anno milleottocento ottantadue, addi Cinque di Ottobre, a ore po meridiane due, e minuti trenta nella Casa Comunale. Avanti di me Galleani Cavaliere Domenico Secretario Delegato con atto del Sindaco undici Gennaio milleottocento ottanta, approvato,

Ufiziale dello Stato Civile della Citta di Camogli é comparso Bertoli Bartolo fu Antonio, di anni quarantotto, Muratore, domiciliato in Camogli, il quali mi ha dichiarato che alle ore po meridiane sei e minuti trenta del dia due del coerente mese nella casa posta in via Migliaro al numero tre, da Bettini Antonia fu Giuseppe, donna di casa, seco lui coabitante e residente in questa citta e nato un bambino di sesso maschile che egli mi presenta, e a cui da i nome di **Emanuele**.

A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni Ferrari Giuseppe fu Emanuele, di anni ventiquattro studente nautica, e Repetto Agostino fu Gio Batta, di anni trentasei, bidello dell instituto nautico, entrambi residenti in questo Comune.

Letto il presente atto a tutti gli intervenuti, lo hanno mecosottoscritto

Bertoli Bartolo

Ferrari Giuseppe

Repetto Agostino

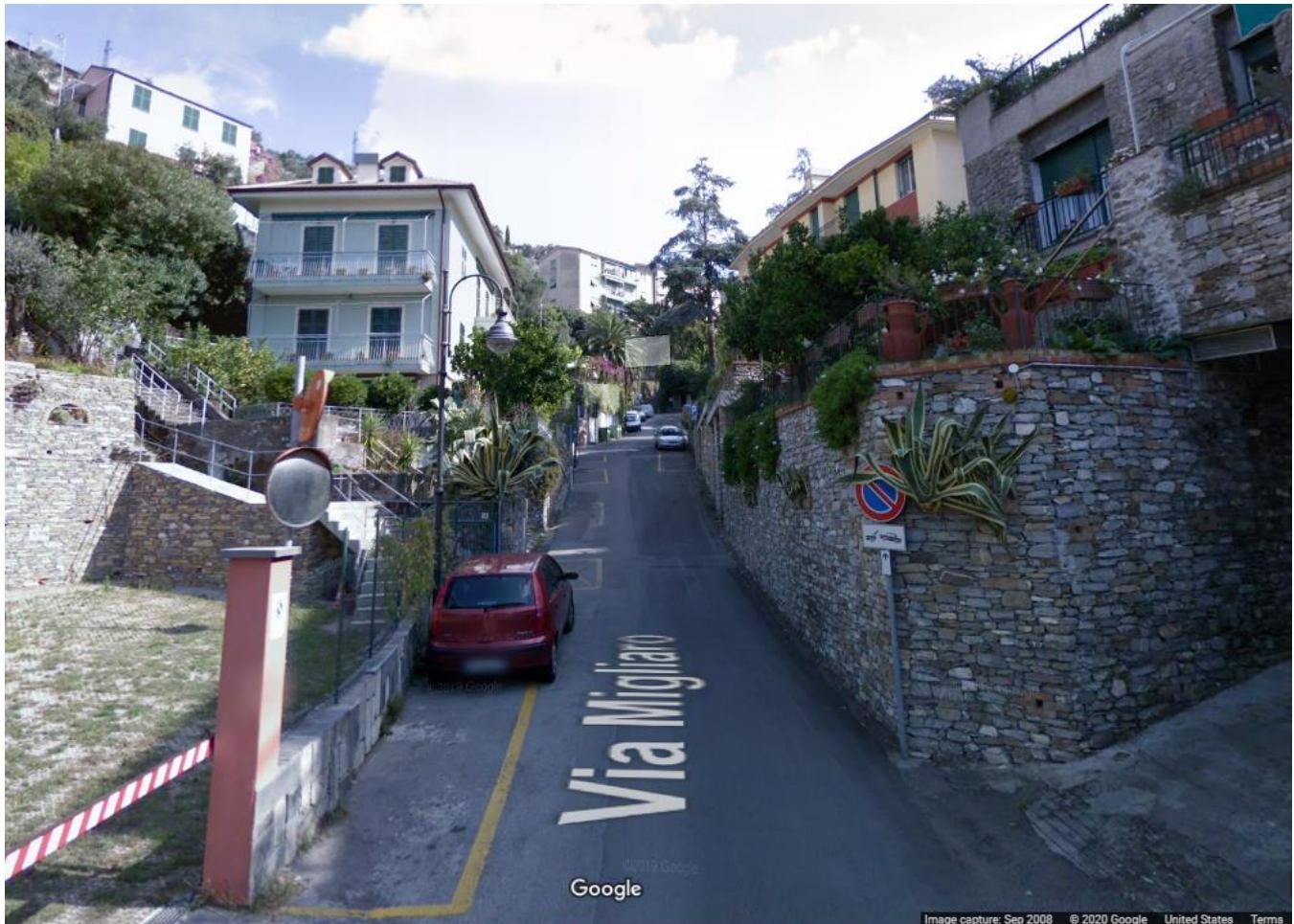
L'Ufficiale dello Stato Civili

[Signature]

NOME E COGNOME	NUMERO DI REGISTRO	NOME E COGNOME	NUMERO DI REGISTRO
Amoretti Filippo Antonio di Nicolo	287	Babuglia Pavello Giacomo di Gio <small>sotto Luigi</small>	27
Ansaldo Assueta Francesca di Antonia	70	Barbagelata Battista di Gatta	54
Ansaldo Concetta Anna di Simona	284	Barbieri Giacomo di Andrea	173
Ansaldo Gerolima Cecilia di Filippo	332	Barla Giovanna Luigi Raffaella <small>sotto Francesco</small>	240
Ansaldo Giuseppe di Francesco	151	Barlato Maria Teresa di Giuseppe	5P.9.
Ansaldo Maria Luiga di Giacomo	76	Baroni Ercolino Eugenia di Giacomo <small>sotto Ercolano</small>	112
Ansaldo Rosetta Giuseppina di Pietro	71	Baudo Pasquale Feliciano Camillo	32
Ansaldo Rossa Giuseppina di Pietro	126	Barretta Angelina di Francesco	163
		Berloli Emanuele di Bartolo	224
Antola Rosa Angela di Paolo	276	Bersani Giambattista di Leopoldo	66
Arata Maria Eleuterio di Giacomo	96	Bertolotto Anna di Nicholo Carlo	34
Ardito Clementina di Incerto	269	Bertolotto Antonella Francesco di <small>Antonio Silvano</small>	13
Argusti Emanuela di Alfredo	40	Bertolotto Caterina Lucia Nobile	9
Aria Gratitudine di Neri	203	Bertolotto Gerardo Maria di Francesco <small>sotto Gerardo</small>	145
Arrostilo Filippo Cesare di Lorenzo	237	Bertolotto Leonida Amalia di Giorgio <small>sotto Leonida</small>	23
Arnettali Maria Rosaria di Giacomo	190	Bertolotto Luigi di Prospero Edoardo	245
Aste Giambattista di Raffaele	7	Bettani Giuseppe di Francesco	144
Aste Luigia di Prospero Antonio	137	Bielli Giacomo Prospero di Giuseppe	73
Aste Prospero di Fortunato	110	Bombardelli Giovanni Battista <small>sotto Giacomo</small>	263
Orcigno Maria di Francesco	43	Bontolotti Domenica Teresa di Ru <small>sotto Domenico</small>	266
		Bottafao Emilia Leonida Luigia di <small>Corte Teste</small>	187

Birthplace

"Via Migliaro 3" is the address given as Emanuele's residence and birthplace in his birth certificate. In Google Maps today, that location appears to be a parking lot. Below is the view looking up the street, with the parking lot to the left.

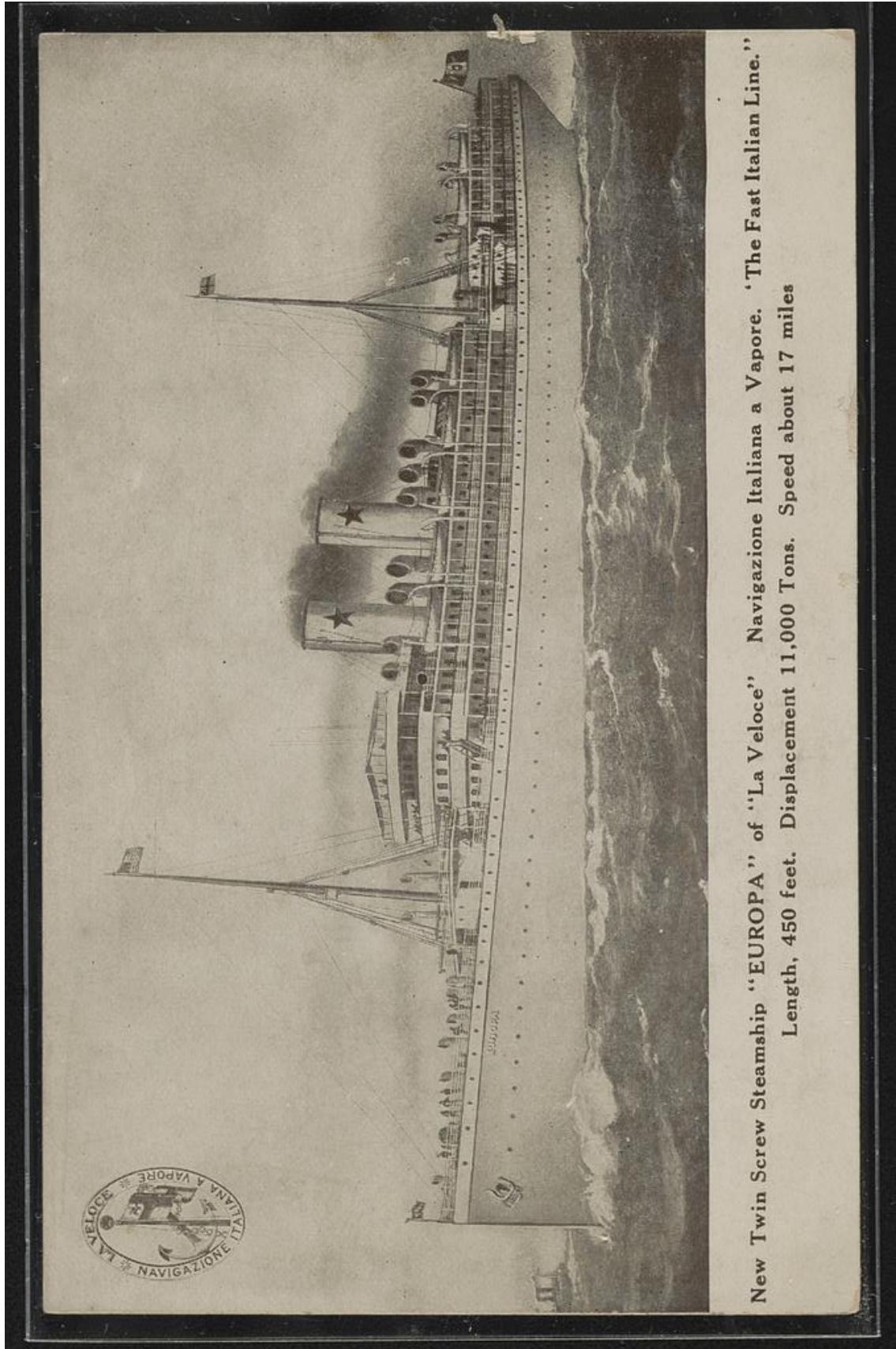


Immigration Passenger Manifest

Record Collection: New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924

Event Type: Immigration
 Event Date: 10 Aug 1907
 Event Place: Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States
 Residence Place: Genova, Camogli
 Gender: Male
 Age: 25
 Marital Status: Single
 Nationality: Italy, Italian North
 Birth Year: 1882
 Departure Port: Genoa
 Ship Name: Europa
 Second Additional Person's Name: Mr Francesco Bertoli
 Arrival Contact Name Relationship: Brother
 Page Number: 112
 Affiliate Line Number: 0007

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED STATES											
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered											
S. S. Europa		sailing from Genova								24 th July, 1907.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL Family Name. Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mo.	Sex. Male or Female.	*Calling or Occupation. Road. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Last Permanent Residence. Race or People.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.			Final Destination. State. City or Town.	
1	Bertolini Costantina	19	F. P. Housewoman	yes yes Italy North	1-12-57 1881	Ereviso Valdell'Adda	Bro. Francesco Bertoli S. Giuseppe Bertoli Friend: Mr. Giacomo Caudillo			New York S. Giuseppe Bertoli Friend: Mr. Giacomo Caudillo	
2	Porsi Livia	42	F. M. Housewoman	yes yes Italy North		Rio Tarma Poliferio living in Rio Tarma				Texas Galveston	
3	figlio Cecchi Giovanni	11	M -	yes yes Italy	12-12-57 1892	Padova in America	and living with his father there			Westfield New Jersey	
4	Magazzini Giovanni	32	M. M. Engineer	yes yes Italy North	1-12-57 1881	G. Giannino Siena	His father living at S. Giannino			Westfield New Jersey	
5	muglie Giuseppina	32	F. M. Housewoman	yes yes Italy North	1-12-57 1881	S. Giannino Siena	Her parents living at S. Giannino			Westfield New Jersey	
6	Andrews Charlotte	48				American City					
7	Bertoli Emanuele	25	M. I. Seaman	yes yes Italy North	1-12-57 1881	Camogli Genova	He is getting his own house at Camogli			N. Y. Manhattan	



New Twin Screw Steamship "EUROPA" of "La Veloce" Navigazione Italiana a Vapore. "The Fast Italian Line."
Length, 450 feet. Displacement 11,000 Tons. Speed about 17 miles

WWI Draft Registration Card

Event Type: Draft Registration
 Event Date: 1917-1918
 Event Place: New York City, New York, United States
 Event Place (Original): United States, New York, New York City no 90
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 22 Apr 1882
 Citizenship Place: Italy

REGISTRATION CARD					
SERIAL NUMBER	4772		ORDER NUMBER	3329	
1. Name			2. Permanent Home Address		
(First)	(Middle name)	(Last name)	(No.)	(Street or R. F. D. No.)	(City or Town)
			28	Tenng St	N.Y.
					(County)
					(State)
Age in Years	Date of Birth				
36	4 April	22		1882	
					Year
RACE					
White	Negro	Oriental	Citizen	Indian	
5 ✓	6	7	8	9	Native
U. S. CITIZEN				ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant	
11	12		13 ✓	14	
15. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?					
PRESENT OCCUPATION			EMPLOYER'S NAME		
16. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS					
(No.)	(Street or R. F. D. No.)	(City or Town)	(County)	(State)	
NEAREST RELATIVE	Name	19	20		
Address			Annella Bertoli (wife)		
			25 Tenng St N.Y. N.Y. N.Y.		
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE					
P. M. G. O. DRAFT NO. 1 (Red)	6-6174	Emanuele Bertoli (Signature or mark)			(OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

31-9-00-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27 Brown	28 Gray

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified?
(Specify.)

J. J. D.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration

September 12, 1948

Board for Division No. 90
of New York, State of N. Y.
East Broadway, New York City.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

63-6171

(OVER)

WWII Registration Card

Event Type: Draft Registration
 Event Date: 1942
 Event Place: New York, , New York, United States
 Residence Place: New York, , New York
 Gender: Male
 Employer: Emanuele/Bertoli
 Birth Date: 22 Apr 1882

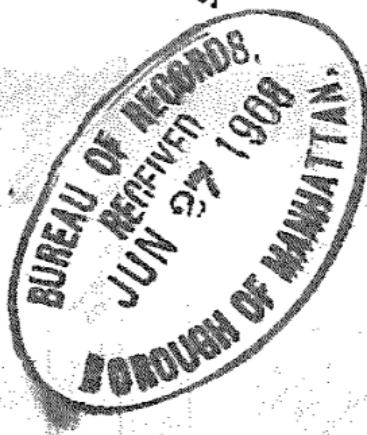
REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)			
SERIAL NUMBER	1. NAME (Print)		ORDER NUMBER
U 02968	E	MANUELE BERTOLI	
	(First)	(Middle)	(Last)
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)	28 King St. N.Y. N.Y.		
(Number and street)	(Town, township, village, or city)	(County)	(State)
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]			
3. MAILING ADDRESS	Same		
(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)			
4. TELEPHONE	5. AGE IN YEARS	6. PLACE OF BIRTH	
W0-4,6799	60	Genova	
(Exchange)	(Number)	DATE OF BIRTH	(Town or county)
		Apr. 22, 1882	Italy
(Mo.)	(Day)	(Year)	(State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS	Anita Bertoli 28 King St. N.Y.		
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	Unemp.		
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS			
(Number and street or R. F. D. number)		(Town)	(County)
(State)			
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.			
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42)	(over)	16-21630-2	Emanuele Bertoli (Registrant's signature)

Marriage Certificate

THE CITY OF NEW YORK. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.		STATE OF NEW YORK. CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF MARRIAGE of	
		Emanuele Bertoli and Anna Maria Orsi	
Groom's Residence	65 Downing Street	Bride's Residence	39 King Street
Age	25 years	Age	21 years
Color	Dark blonde	Color	Blonde
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single	Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
Occupation	Insurance	Maiden Name, If a Widow	
Birthplace	Amogli Genova Italy	Birthplace	Amogli Genova Italy
Father's Name	Bar Tolomeo	Father's Name	Andrea
Mother's Maiden Name	Monica Betti	Mother's Maiden Name	Felicia Grotto
Number of Groom's Marriage	(1)	Number of Bride's Marriage	(1)
<p>I hereby certify that the above-named groom and bride were joined in marriage by me, in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, at Locality <u>New York</u>, in the Borough of <u>Manhattan</u>, City of New York, this <u>17</u> of <u>June</u> <u>1908</u></p> <p>Signature of Cleric performing the ceremony</p> <p><u>John J. O'Brien</u></p> <p>Official Station</p> <p><u>Catholic Church</u></p>			
Witnesses to the marriage		Residence	
<u>Natalie Wagner</u>		1366 3rd Avenue	
<u>E. Bertoli</u>		3rd Avenue	

*WE hereby certify that we are the Groom and Bride named in this
Certificate, and that the information given therein is correct, to the best of
our knowledge and belief.*

Bertoli Emanuele Groom
Marieka Drake Bride
Signed in the presence of Maria Draké
and E. Bertoli



*It shall be the duty of the clergymen, magistrates and other persons who perform the marriage ceremony to keep a registry of the marriages celebrated by them. * * * * * Every person authorized by law to perform the marriage ceremony shall register his or her name and address in the office of the Bureau of Records (Sec. 168, Sanitary Code).*

*It shall be the duty of every person required to make or keep any such registry, of * * * * * marriage * * * * * to present to the Bureau of Records a copy of such registry signed by such person * * * * * within ten days after the * * * * * marriage * * * * * which shall thereupon be placed on file in the said Bureau (Sec. 161, Sanitary Code).*

N. B.—Sec. 1280, Chap. 466, Laws of 1901, makes the failure to report within ten days a written copy of the registry of the marriages provided to be registered a misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment.

Naturalization Records
Petition for Naturalization

Bertoli Emanuele , f b bg		It
<i>Emanuele Bertoli</i>		
Age, 46 years.	Petition No. 165015	Issued by Clerk of the
at Court ,	Nov 1 1892	19
Date of order of admission	165015	
Declaration of Intention No.		
This Nov 1 Court of		
on the 19 day of		
Name, age, and place of residence of wife:		
36 King St.		
Names, ages, and places of residence of minor children:		
Antonietta 20 yrs; Isabelle 9 yrs;		
Reside with me		
Old New Certificate No.		(Use only when new Certificate is authorized.)
No. 2675292		

Certificate of Naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 165015

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

JL

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of New York, | ss: In the District Court of the United States.
Southern District of New York,

I, Emanuele Bertoli, aged 42 years, occupation cement worker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 136 pounds, color of hair brown-gray, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Genoa, Italy on the 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at 36 King St. (Give number and street.) New York City, N. Y.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy on the vessel Europa. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given) my last foreign residence was Genoa, Italy; I am married; the name of my wife is Anita; she was born at Italy and now resides at .

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of N.Y. on or about the 5th day of August, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emanuele Bertoli
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court

[SEAL]

at New York City N. Y., this 3rd day of March anno Domini 19

Frank Tracy
Deputy Clerk of the District Court of the United States.

14-717

Death Certificate

THE CITY OF NEW YORK VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE	
<p>BUREAU OF RECORDS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Borough of QUEENS</p> <p>1949 OCT 4 PM 1 08</p> <p>PERSONAL PARTICULARS (To be filled in by Funeral Director)</p> <p>2 USUAL RESIDENCE: (a) State: New York (b) Co. Queens (c) Post Office and Zone: Richmond Hill 113-01 111th Avenue* (d) No. St. (e) Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death 50 Years</p> <p>3 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed</p> <p>4 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED (Month) April (Day) 22nd, (Year) 1882</p> <p>5 AGE 67 yrs. If under 1 year mos. If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.</p> <p>a. Usual Occupation (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Rigger (Retired)</p> <p>b. Kind of Business or Industry in which this work was done Ship Maintenance</p> <p>7 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 082-07-7250</p> <p>8 BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Italy</p> <p>9 OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH? U.S.A.</p> <p>10a. WAS DECEASED EVER IN UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES? No</p> <p>10b. IF YES, Give war or dates of service ****</p> <p>11 NAME OF FATHER OF DECEASED Bartolo Bertoli</p> <p>12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEASED Antoina Bettini</p> <p>13 NAME OF INFORMANT Annette Winchester</p> <p>RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Daughter</p> <p>ADDRESS 113-01 111th Avenue</p> <p>14a. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Calvary Cemetery</p> <p>14b. Location (City, Town or County and State) Queens County, N.Y.</p> <p>14c. Date of Burial or Cremation 13 October 1949</p> <p>21 FUNERAL DIRECTOR L E O F. K E A R N S ADDRESS 115-10 Rockaway Blvd PERMIT NUMBER 1793</p>	<p>Certificate of Death 156-49-408530 Certificate No.</p> <p>MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (To be filled in by the Physician)</p> <p>15 PLACE OF DEATH: (a) NEW YORK CITY: (b) Borough: Queens (c) Name of Hospital or Institution: Creedmoor State Hospital N.Y. <small>If not in hospital or institution, give street and number.)</small></p> <p>(d) If in hospital, give Ward No. P.3.</p> <p>16 DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH (Month) October (Day) 9 (Year) 1949 (Hour) 6:30 P.M.</p> <p>17 SEX Male 18 COLOR OR RACE White 19 Approximate Age 67 years</p> <p>20 I HEREBY CERTIFY that (I attended the deceased)* (a staff physician of this institution attended the deceased)* from June 21, 1948, to October 9, 1949, and last saw him alive at 6:30 P.M. on Oct. 9, 1949.</p> <p>I further certify that death was not caused, directly or indirectly by accident, homicide, suicide, acute or chronic poisoning, or in any suspicious or unusual manner, and that it was due to NATURAL CAUSES more fully described in the confidential medical report filed with the Department of Health.</p> <p>* Cross out words that do not apply. † See first instruction on reverse of certificate.</p> <p>Witness my hand this 10 day of October 1949 Signature: <i>Gretchen Van Wye</i> M.D. Address: Creedmoor State Hospital, N.Y.</p> <p>This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a record on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene. The Department of Health and Mental Hygiene does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided by law.</p> <p>Do not accept this transcript unless it bears the security features listed on the back. Reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by §3.19(b) of the New York City Health Code if the purpose is the evasion or violation of any provision of the Health Code or any other law.</p> <p>November 8, 2019</p> <p>Gretchen Van Wye, Ph.D., City Registrar</p> <p>Steven P. Schwartz, Ph.D., City Registrar</p> <p>R 0 4 2 7 2 9 1 5</p>



NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

EXEMPLIFICATION OF BIRTH OR DEATH RECORD

EUGENIE JEFFREY

I, _____, Deputy City Registrar of the Office of Vital Records of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is a true copy of the original record now on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, this being a department of the Municipal Corporation known as the City of New York; that I have compared the said transcript with the original record on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene and that the same is a correct transcript of said original record, and of the whole thereof; that the seal thereon impressed is the official seal of the Board of Health of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, and I further hereby certify that I am Deputy City Registrar of the Office of Vital Records in the said Department of Health and Mental Hygiene in the City of New York, where the said certificate and record is on file, and that I am authorized to certify the said record in accordance with Section 17-102 (Sub b) of the Administrative Code of the City of New York.

The foregoing transcript is a true copy of said original record, identified as

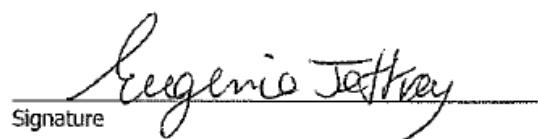
Birth Death

Certificate Number 156-49-408530 Year 1949,

Borough of Queens.

*In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
caused the seal of the Board of Health of the Department
of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York to be
affixed this _____ 8th day of*

*November _____ in the year
2019 _____.*


Signature



Order Receipt

PSO - Mail Unit

The City of NY

Department of Health & Mental Hygiene

Office of Vital Records

CP

Order Number: MAL201910473203

Applicant: Virginia Siebert

Date: 10/10/2019 1:55:45 PM

Ship To: Virginia Siebert

5077 Grassland Dr

Dublin, OH 43016-4318

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
10/10/2019
49-4085730

Order Number: MAL201910473203

Order Received Date: 10/10/2019 12:00:00 AM

Applicant: Virginia Siebert

Payment Type: Money Order

Payer:

49-4085730

Qty	Service	Registrant Name	Delivery	Total Amount
1	Death Certified Copy	emanuele bertoli	Mail	\$15.00
1	Death Exemplification Letter	emanuele bertoli	Mail	\$0.00
			Sub-Total	\$15.00
			Waived	\$0.00
			Due	\$15.00
			Paid	\$15.00
			Refund	\$0.00
			Balance	\$0.00

emanuele bertoli

D10091949

Queens



MAL201910473203+

Thursday, October 10, 2019 1:55 PM

Pages 1 of 1

Legacy: The Gambling Room

Both Bob and Ronnie Winchester remember that Emanuele ("Emmanuel") worked a lot of odd jobs. He worked as a laborer, and according to family history he worked on the construction of the Holland and Lincoln tunnels.

He is also remembered as "a bit of a gambler."

For a while, Anita and Emanuele ran a restaurant on King Street.

Bob remembers-

In the back they had a gambling room. And every now and then they would get a phone call and they'd say "tonight's the night." They would put the money in the drawers but leave a little bit on the table. They knew they were going to lose it and they accepted it. And the police knew what they were doing because sometimes they were in there playing. The police would come knocking on the door, and they'd fine them a little bit, and then they were back in business.

After they made the raid, all the neighbors were happy, and the police were happy—they knew what they were doing—and that kept the people happy with the police, and the poker players happy with the police, and everyone else too. Everyone was happy.

Anita Aste Bertoli

Overview

Born: 13 April 1887 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy

Married: 17 June 1908 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 11941)

Died: 19 January 1945 at Jamaica Hospital in New York City

Spouse: Emanuele Bertoli

Born: 11 April 1882 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy

Children:

Antonietta Felicita Bertoli De Vincenzo.

Born: 19 March 1909

Married: 26 April 1930

Spouse: Harry Winchester

Isabella Bertoli

Born: 26 May 1919

Never Married

Died: 1969

Anita Aste Bertoli was born on April 13, 1887, in Camogli, Genova, Italy, the daughter of Felicine and Andrea. She married Emanuele Bertoli on June 17, 1908, in Manhattan, New York. They had two children during their marriage. She died on January 19, 1945, in Queens, New York, at the age of 57, and was buried in Queens, New York.

Birth Certificate

Certificate

Italy, Genova, Genova, Civil Registration (Tribunale), 1866-1929

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89WL-L9SB-L?i=3137&wc=MCR1-YZS%3A351039301%2C354622701%2C354634001&cc=2046914>

<p>L'anno milleottocento ottantasei, addì <u>diciassette</u> di <u>aprile</u>, a ore <u>anti</u> meridiane <u>otto</u> e minuti <u>dieci</u>, nella Casa Comunale.</p> <p>Avanti di me <u>Parodi Antonis Roberto Segretario delegato con</u> <u>atto del Sindaco primo Ottobre nello stesso anno</u> <u>Massi</u> <u>lagiattura approvato</u>.</p> <p>Uffiziale dello Stato Civile della Città di Camogli, è comparsa <u>Adèle Andrea fu</u> <u>Francesca</u>, di anni <u>ventotto</u>, <u>commercianti</u> domiciliata in <u>camogli</u>, di quale mi ha dichiarato che alle ore <u>anti</u> meridiane <u>undici</u> e minuti <u>otto</u> del di <u>tredici</u> del corrente mese, nella casa posta in <u>Via Boschetto</u> al numero due, da sua moglie provvista Felicina Adèle fu bimamente, don na di casa, secolui residente in questa città.</p> <p>è nato un bambino di sesso <u>femminile</u> che <u>mi presenta</u>, e a cui dà <u>i nomi di</u> <u>Anita Teresa Caterina</u>.</p> <p>A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni <u>Ciccare Giuseppe</u> <u>fu Antonis</u> di anni <u>trentuno</u> ^{Figurista}, <u>Simonetti Gaetano fu Cis Batta</u>, di anni <u>trentuno</u> ^{Pastore}, entrambi residenti in questa Città. <u>Per questo atto agli intervenuti si sono</u> <u>sottoscritti</u>:</p> <p><u>Adèle Andrea</u> <u>Giuseppe Ciccare</u> <u>Gaetano Simonetti</u></p> <p><u>L'ufficiale dello Stato civile</u> <u>Antonio Parodi</u></p>	<p>Numero <u>78</u></p> <p><u>Oltre</u> <u>Anita Teresa Caterina</u> <u>di Andrea - 13 aprile 1891</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>08</u></p>
--	---

English Translation

Number 78

Anita Ceresa Caterina

[daughter] of Andrea 13 April 1887

The year eighteen eighty-seven, on the seventh day of April, at eight o'clock and eight ten minutes in the morning, in the Municipal House. Before me Parodi Antonio Roberto, Delegate secretary with Mayoral Certificate approved on October 1, 1884.

Official of the Civil State of the City of Camogli, appears Aste Andrea son of Francisco, twenty-eight years old, a merchant residing in Camogli, who declared to me that at eleven o'clock and eight minutes in the evening of the thirteenth of the current month, in the house located in Via Boschetto at number two, by wife Crovetto Feliciana Adele daughter of Emanuele, a housewife, residing with him in this city, was born a female child who was presented to me, and is hereby named **Annita Ceresa Caterina**.

To the above and to this act were present as witnesses Fichero Giuseppe son of Antonio, thirty-one years old, a [...], and Simonetto Gaetano son of Gio Batta, thirty-one years old, a [pastorio], both residing in this City. Having read this certificate to the parties they sign below

Italian Transcription

Numero 78

Aste Anita Ceresa Caterina

s'Andrea 13 Aprile 1887

L'anno mileottocento ottantasette, addi dieciasette di Aprile, a ore anti meridiane otto e minuti dieci, nella Casa Comunale. Avanti di me Parodi Antonio Roberto Segretario delegato con atto del Sindaco primo Ottobre mille otto cento ottantiquattro approvato.

Ufiziale dello Stato Civile della Citta di Camogli, e comparso Aste Andrea fu Francisco, di anni ventotto, Commerciante, domiciliato in Camogli, il quali mi ha dichirato che alle ore venti meridiane undici e minuti otto del di tredici del corrente mese, nella casa posta in Via Boschetto al numero due da una moglie Crovetto Feliciana Adele fu Emanuele, donna di casa, secolui residente in questa citta, e nato un bambino di sesso femminile che ___ mi presenta, e a cui da i nome di **Annita Ceresa Caterina**

A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni Fichero Giuseppe fu Antonio, di anni trentuno, Liguarista, e Simonetto Gaetano fu Gio Batta, di anni trentuno, Pastorio, entrambi residenti in questa Citta. Letto questo atto agli intervenuti lo hanno soffoscritto

Aste Andrea
Giuseppe Ciduro
Gaetano Simonetto
L'Ufficiale dello Stato Civile

Birthplace

“Via Boschetto 2” is the address given as Annita’s residence and birthplace in her birth certificate. There is no such house number on Via Boschetto according to Google Maps, but the image below is a view from the top of Via Del Boschetto in Camogli.



Immigration Passenger Manifest

Record Collection: New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924

Event Type: Immigration
 Event Date: 06 Jun 1908
 Event Place: Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States
 Residence Place: Camogli, Genova
 Gender: U
 Age: 21
 Marital Status: Single
 Nationality: Italy, Italian South
 Birth Year: 1887
 Departure Port: Italy
 Ship Name: Florida
 Page Number: 49
 Affiliate Line Number: 0011

Form 501
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

1 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. FLORIDA sailing from May 21 - 1908

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL,		Age.	Sex. Married or Single	*Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read, Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Place or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination.
	Family Name.	Given Name.							Country.	City or Town.		
1	Tesano	Raffaele	36	w	shoemaker	no	Italy	Italian South	Aquila	Marius	non immigrant alien	New York
2	Belardo	Antonio	27	m	farm lab.	yes	Italy	Italian South	Naples	Pompeii	non immigrant alien	New York
3	Ferrante	Antonella	36	f	house keep	yes	Italy	Italian South	Aquila	Marius	brother	New York
4	daughter	Maria	9	f	1	yes	Italy	Italian South	Aquila	Marius	sister	New York
5	daughter	Evelina	5	f	1	no	Italy	Italian South	Aquila	ek niss	sister	New York
6	son	Giovanni	37	m	lab	yes	Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Quattuor	mother	New York
7	son	Giovanni	16	f	1	no	Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Quattuor	grandmother	New York
8	son	Giovanni	11	m	1	no	Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Quattuor	grandmother	New York
9	son	Salvo	8	m	2	yes	Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Quattuor	grandmother	New York
10	son	Salvo	5	m	1	yes	Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Quattuor	grandmother	New York
11	wife	Anita	21	w	big house keeper	yes	Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Quattuor	army married	New York
12												
13												
14												
15												

Naturalization Records
Petition for Naturalization

Aste Bertoli Anita 5-5 fbb Italy	
(Type or print here the name—with surnam first, given names last.)	
<i>Anita Aste Bertoli</i>	
Age, 41 years.	Petition No. 135280 Issued by USDCS
at Court,	1929 , 19
Date of order of admission	
Declaration of Intention No.	
Court of	
on the This day of	
Name, age, and place of residence of wife: 36 King Street	
Names, ages, and places of residence of minor children:	
Old New Certificate No., _____ (Use only when new Certificate is authorized.)	
No. 2801259	

Petition for Naturalization

Form 2504-1
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

135080

ORIGINAL

No. _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

mca

To the Honorable the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York:
 The petition of **ANITA ASTE BERTOLI**, hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is **36 King St.** (Give number and street), **New York City, N. Y.**
 Second. My occupation is **housewife**.
 Third. I was born on the **13** day of **April**, anno Domini **1887**, at **Armagli, Italy**.
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from **Genova** on or about the **25** day of **May**,
 anno Domini **1908**, and arrived in the United States, at the port of **New York**, on the **7** day of **June**,
 anno Domini **1908**, on the vessel **Florida**. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the **4** day of **Mar**, anno Domini **1925**,
 at **"NY"**, in the **DISTRICT** Court of **U.S.S.D.N.Y.**.
 Sixth. I am **married**. My **wife's** name is **Emanuel**; **(she)** was born on the **day of April**, anno Domini **1882**,
 at **Italy**, and now resides at **with me**. (Give number, street, city or town, and State)
 I have **2** children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Antonette born **Mar. 9, 1909**
Isabelle " **May 1919** Both born **NY** both reside with me

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY**.

of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the **7** day of **June**, anno Domini **1908**, and in the State of New York, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the **7** day of **June**, anno Domini **1908**, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. made petition for citizenship to the **X** **X** Court of **U.S.S.D.N.Y.** at **"NY"**, on the **day of May**, anno Domini **1925**, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)
 Anita Aste Bertoli
 attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declaration of Intention No. **165136** and Certificate of Arrival from Department of Labor filed this **4** day of **May**, anno Domini **1925**

Note to CLERK OR COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 20, 1900, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 Southern District of New York, }
 | 82

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anita Aste Bertoli
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Mary Verme, occupation housewife, residing at **24 Kings St.**
 and Katie Leone, occupation housewife, residing at **148 Bleeker St.**

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Anita Aste Bertoli, the petitioner above-mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the **1** day of **April**, anno Domini **1923**, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the **1** day of **April**, anno Domini **1923**; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Mary Verme
 (Signature of witness)
 Mrs. Katie Leone
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court of New York, N. Y., this **4** day of **May**, anno Domini **1925**

[SEAL]

James E. Moon
 Deputy Clerk of the District Court of the United States
 U. S. Naturalization Examiner (Designated)

Certificate of Naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 165136

AES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of New York, | ss: Southern District of New York, | ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, Anita Aste-Bertoli, aged 37 years, occupation Housewife, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 218 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Camogli, Genoa, Italy on the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 36 King Street, New York City, N. Y.

(Give number and street.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy on the vessel Florida (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given); my last foreign residence was Camogli, Genoa, Italy; I am --- married; the name

of my { wife } is Emanuel; { she } was born at Camogli, Genoa, Italy and now resides at with me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of N. Y., in the State of N. Y., on or about the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL]

X Anita Aste Bertoli
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court at New York City, N. Y., this 4th day of March anno Domini 1908

Frank Dugay
Deputy Clerk of the District Court of the United States.

Death Certificate

BUREAU OF RECORDS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BOROUGH OF QUEENS

FILED
1945 JAN 20 PM 2 25

Certificate of Death

619

Certificate No.

083-07-3226

1. NAME OF DECEASED
(Print or Typewrite)

ANITA BERTOLI

First Name

Middle Name

Last Name

Social Security Number

PERSONAL PARTICULARS
(To be filled in by Funeral Director)

2 USUAL RESIDENCE: (a) State New York

(c) City, Town or Village Richmond Hill

(b) Co. Queens (d) No. 113-01 111th Ave. Ave. St.

(c) Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death 36 years

3 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married

4 WIFE HUSBAND } of Emanuele

5 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED April (Month) 13th (Day) 1887 (Year)

6 AGE 57 yrs. 9 mos. 6 days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

7 Occupation A Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. House-work

B Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, own business, etc.

8 BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED: (a) State or Country Italy

(b) County Camogli (c) City, Town or Village Genoa

9 OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH? United States

10 WAS DECEASED WAR VETERAN? IF SO, NAME WAR none

11 NAME OF FATHER OF DECEASED Andrea Aste

12 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Italy

13 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEASED Felicina Crovetto

14 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Italy

15 SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT

Emanuele Bertoli

RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED

Husband

ADDRESS

113-01 111th Av., Richmond Hill, L.I.

22 PLACE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION Calvary Cemetery.

DATE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION

January 22nd 1945.

23 FUNERAL DIRECTOR General Funeral Home.

ADDRESS

199 Bleecker St.

PERMIT NUMBER

2976

BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

CITY OF NEW YORK

PHYSICIAN'S SUPPLEMENTARY CERTIFICATE OF DEATH BY NATURAL CAUSES

Required in connection with Telephone Application for Removal Permit.

CAUTION TO PHYSICIANS: BEFORE SIGNING, READ THIS ENTIRE STATEMENT CAREFULLY.

I hereby certify that the death of ANITA BERTOLI
(Print Name of Decedent)
who died on JANUARY 19th 1945, at Jamaica Hospital
(Date of Death) (Place of Death)

was not * CAUSED DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ACCIDENT OF ANY
KIND, BY ACUTE OR CHRONIC POISONING, BY SUICIDE, BY CRIMINAL VIOLENCE, OR IN ANY
SUSPICIOUS OR UNUSUAL MANNER.

I further certify that in my opinion the cause of death of this person WAS NOT * one that should be
reported to the Medical Examiner.
Date January 19th 1945 John T. Goguen, Jr.
(Personal Signature of Physician)

* The physician will personally complete this certification by inserting the words "was not" in each of these spaces.
IMPORTANT NOTE TO PHYSICIAN

Section 878-1.0 of the Administrative Code for the City of New York provides that the death of any person from criminal violence, by a casualty, by suicide, suddenly while in apparent health, when unattended by a physician, or in any suspicious or unusual manner, shall be reported forthwith to the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner. Only the Medical Examiner may issue a death certificate in such cases.

FAILURE TO REPORT TO THE MEDICAL EXAMINER IS A MISDEMEANOR.

TO FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Regulation 3, Section 46 of the Sanitary Code, provides that—"No permit to remove, ship, cremate or bury the remains . . . will be issued unless the funeral director applying for such permit shall sign his name . . . and shall certify in writing that he has been employed by the nearest surviving relative or next of kin."

Removal of bodies prohibited without permit. The regulations of the Board of Health prohibit the removal of the body of a human being, who died in the City of New York, unless a permit therefor has been obtained from the Department of Health, except when such removal is ordered in connection with an investigation conducted by the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, a District Attorney or the Police Department.

Permission to remove dead bodies granted by telephone. In keeping with these regulations, the Department of Health will grant to Funeral Directors by telephone, permission for the removal of a body to a home or funeral chapel in the city, provided the application is made by a licensed Funeral Director who has the certificate of death in his possession at the time of telephoning. Such permission may be granted by the burial permit clerk in Manhattan when the office in the borough in which the death occurred, is closed. Removal of a body before obtaining permission may be penalized by suspension of telephone removal privilege, by court action, or by revocation of business permit. If the above Physician's Supplementary Certificate of Death by Natural Causes has been completed, it is NOT necessary for the Funeral Director to obtain a separate supplementary certification—Form 113-H.

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that I have been employed, without any solicitation on my part or that of any other person to dispose of the remains of Anita Bertoli

by Emanuele Bertoli of 113-01 111th St. Richmond Hill
who is the Husband. and the nearest surviving relative or next of kin of the deceased

Name of permittee C. B. Perazzo Funeral Church, Inc Permit No. 2976
By John T. Goguen, Jr. Manager
(Signature of licensed manager or funeral director if other than permittee.)

Must Be Filled In by the Funeral Director When Obtaining Removal Permit by Telephone
Telephone Removal No. 81147 granted by John T. Goguen
(Burial Clerk)

Date Jan 19 1945 Hour 11 AM (A.M.) PM (P.M.) John T. Goguen (Funeral Director)

Deaths that are even remotely associated with an earlier accident, must be referred to the Medical Examiner

Isabella Bertoli

Overview

Born: About 1919 in Manhattan, New York City

Married: Never married

Died: 14 April 1969 in New York City

When Isabelle Bertoli was born in 1919 in Manhattan, New York, her father, Emanuele, was 37, and her mother, Anita, was 32. She had one sister. She died in 1969 in her hometown at the age of 50.

Trip to Bermuda

Form I-425 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Rev. 1-5-48)		Form approved. Budget Bureau No. 43-R261.		LIST NO. 2		
				LIST OF OUTWARD-BOUND PASSENGERS (United States Citizens and Nationals) 169		
				Sailing from NEW YORK, N.Y., July 28, 1952 (Port) (Date)		
S. S. QUEEN OF BERMUDA				bound for port of Hamilton, Bermuda		
LINE NO.	FAMILY NAME—GIVEN NAME ADDRESS IN UNITED STATES	AGE (Years)	SEX (F-M)	U. S. PASSPORT No.	PLACE OF BIRTH DATE AND PLACE OF NATURALIZATION	LENGTH OF TIME PASSENGER INTENDS TO REMAIN ABROAD
1	BECKER, Herman 613 Amboy St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	45	M	None	New York, N.Y.	5 Days
2	BECKER, Belle 613 Amboy St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	42	F	"	New York, N.Y.	5 "
3	BENNER, Ruth 3005 N. 21st St. Milwaukee, Wisc.	28	F	"	Milwaukee, Wisc.	10 "
4	BERSHMANS, Mary College Mt. St. Vincent New York, N.Y.	65	F	"	New York, N.Y.	4 "
5	BARK, Harold 369 Dudley Rd. Newton Center, Mass.	35	M	"	Minneapolis, Minn.	7 "
6	BARK, Helen 369 Dudley Rd. Newton Center, Mass.	32	F	"	Chelsea, Mass. Nevis, B.W.I.	7 "
7	BERNARD, Constance 140 W. 144th St. New York, N.Y.	44	F	"	Jan. 28, 1943 New York, N.Y.	10 "
8	BERTOLI, Isabelle 113-01 111th Ave. Ozone Park, N.Y.	33	F	"	New York, N.Y.	7 "

Bertoli Census Records

Overview

Year	Address	Household Members
1910 Federal	89 Downing Street Manhattan, New York	Emanuel Bertolli (Age 26) Anna Bertolli (Age 23) Annie Bertolli (Age 1) Frank Bovera (Age 20)
1915 State	65 Downing Street	Emmanuel Bertolli (Age 33) Anita Bertolli (Age 28) Antonette Bertolli (Age 6)
1920 Federal	King Street	Amannuel Bertolli (Age 37) Anita Bertolli (Age 32) Isabella Bertolli (Age 7) Antonette Bertolli (Age 10)
1925 State	36 King Street	Emanuel Bertoli Anita Bertoli Antionette Bertoli Isabell Bertoli
1930 Federal	36 King Street	Emanuel Bertoli Anita Bertoli Antonette Bertolli Isabelle Bertoli Giovanni Garitzio Giovanni Belfia Angurio Aquaro Albert Cordella Francesco Brada Alfred Geroux Nicola Lagrutta Walter Zelinsky
1940 Federal Census		Emanuel Bertolli Anita Bertolli Isabelle Bertolli

1910 Federal Census

State New York County Bergen Township or other division of county Bergen Name of institution X

Enumeration District No. 104 Shift No. 22 B

Name of incorporated place New York City Ward of city 9 Date of April 28, 1910.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of April, 1910.

EDUCATION.	RELATION.	PERSONAL HISTORY.	NATIVITY.	CENSUS.											
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8			
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11			
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13			
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14			
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16			
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17			
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18			
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19			
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20			
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21			
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22			
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23			
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24			
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25			
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26			
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27			
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28			
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29			
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30			
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31			
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32			
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33			
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34			
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35			
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36			
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37			
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38			
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39			
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40			
41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41			
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42			
43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43			
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44			
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45			
46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46			
47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47			
48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48			
49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49			
50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50			
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51			
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52			
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53			
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54			
55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55			
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56			
57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57			
58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58			
59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59			
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60			
61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61			
62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62			
63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63			
64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64			
65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65			
66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66			
67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67			
68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68			
69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69			
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70			
71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71			
72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72			
73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73			
74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74			
75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75			
76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76			
77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77			
78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78			
79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79			
80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80			
81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81			
82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82			
83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83			
84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84			
85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85			
86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86			
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87			
88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88			
89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89			
90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90			
91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91			
92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92			
93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93			
94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94			
95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95			
96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96			
97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97			
98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98			
99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99			
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			

1915 New York State Census

Original Page 6

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 5, Election District No. 16, Ward No. 1, City or Village of New York, State of New York, June 1, 1915.											
Name of Institution		Enumeration According to Categories									
Permanent Residence		NAME	RELATION	COLOR, SEX AND AGE		NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION	INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	
Block	House Number	of such person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1915, was in this family. Date witness first, then the date assessed and last, if any. Inclusive of persons born on June 1, 1915. Date obtained from state June 1, 1915.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or Hair	Sex	Age	Native Country	Native Country	Occupation	Infants under one year of age	Infants under one year of age
				Color or Hair	Sex	Age	Native Country	Citizen Status	Occupation	Infants under one year of age	Infants under one year of age
1	65	Giuria Giuseppe	Wife	4 m 16	Italy	12 M	Carpet	W			
"	"	Willie	Wife	4 F 35	Italy	12 M	Wharf	X			
"	11	Recca Giuseppe	Wife	4 m 20	Italy	15 M	Office	X			
"	11	Rebecca	Wife	4 F 29	Italy	5 M	Wharf	X			
"	11	Enrica	Daught	4 F 5	Italy	5	no occup.	X			
"	"	Giuseppe	son	4 m 4	Italy	4	no occup.	X			
"	"	Adolph	son	4 m 23	Italy	1	Flowers	X			
"	11	Carrie	Wife	4 F 60	France	33 M	Office	X			
"	11	Emilia	Wife	4 F 47	France	14 M	Wharf	X			
"	11	Willie	Daught	4 F 22	Italy	22 M	Wharf	X			
"	11	Gheriberto Harry	Wife	4 m 30	Italy	30 M	Glass working	X			
"	"	Augustina	Wife	4 F 17	Italy	27 M	Wharf	-			
"	"	Maria	son	4 m 6	Italy	6 M	no occup.	X			
"	11	Galistrada Glenda	Daught	4 F 19	Italy	19 M	Wharf	X			
"	11	Delphine Enza	Daught	4 F 31	Italy	3 M	Labors	X			
"	11	Jennie	Wife	4 F 33	Italy	3 M	Housework	X			
"	11	Vincenzo Vincenzo	Lodge	4 m 50	Italy	10 M	Taylor	X			
"	11	Bellagamba Agostino	Wife	4 m 32	Italy	10 M	Handy	X			
"	11	Angela	Wife	4 F 32	Italy	10 M	Housework	X			
"	11	Scotte	son	4 m 4	Italy	4	no occup.	X			
"	11	Rida	Daught	4 F 1	Italy	1	no occup.	X			
"	11	Bertoli John	Daught	4 m 47	Italy	24 M	Carriag. Pk. W. W.				
"	11	Felicita	Wife	4 F 47	Italy	24 M	Housework	X			
"	11	Isabel	Daught	4 F 13	Italy	1	School	X			
"	11	Adelaide	Daught	4 F 9	Italy	7	School	-			
"	11	Demetrio Bellottino	Daught	4 m 37	Italy	11 M	Gasol. L.	X			
"	11	Jerimina	Wife	4 F 31	Italy	11 M	Housework	X			
"	11	Perez	Daught	4 F 9	Italy	1	School	X			
"	11	Charlie	son	4 m 7	Italy	7	School	X			
"	11	Alfred	son	4 m 4	Italy	4	no occup.	X			
"	11	Julia	Daught	4 F 2	Italy	2	no occup.	X			
"	11	Nicola Louis	Lodge	4 m 67	Italy	10 M	Wharf	X			
"	11	Bessella Paul	Wife	4 m 22	Italy	42 M	Handy man	X			
"	11	Anna	Wife	4 F 38	Italy	18 M	Housework	X			
"	11	Laura	Daught	4 F 26	Italy	16 M	Housewife	X			
"	11	Elvira	Daught	4 F 13	Italy	2	School	X			
"	11	Emilia	Daught	4 F 40	Italy	10 M	Labors	X			
"	11	Anna	Wife	4 F 38	Italy	10 M	Housework	X			
"	11	Lorissa	Daught	4 F 15	Italy	10 M	Flowers	X			
"	11	Madeline	Daught	4 F 11	Italy	10 M	School	X			
"	11	Matilda	Daught	4 F 10	Italy	2	School	X			
"	11	Mary	Daught	4 F 7	U.S.	1	School	-			
"	11	John	son	4 m 5	U.S.	5	School	X			
"	11	Josephine	son	4 m 2	Italy	2	no occup.	X			
"	11	Bertoli Emanuel	Wife	4 m 31	Italy	11 M	Labors	X			
"	11	Wife	Wife	4 F 29	Italy	14 M	Housework	X			
"	11	Antonio	Daught	4 F 6	Italy	6	School	X			
"	11	Lucinda	Wife	4 m 35	Italy	15 M	Flowers	X			
"	11	Felissima Vincenza	Lodge	4 F 10	Italy	10 M	Boyfrend	X			
"	11	Zerwolo Mary	Daught	4 m 14	Italy	14 M	School	X			

Original - page 6

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 5, Election District No. 16, Ward No. 15, City or Village of Bay,
 Year X, Assembly District No. 1, County of New York, State of New York, June 1, 1915.

Enumeration of Inhabitants

REPRESENTATIVE OF INSTITUTION	NAME	RELATION	COLOR, SEX AND AGE	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS IN WHICH LIVED DURING YEAR UP TO AND INCLUDING PRESENT
					AMERICAN	FOREIGN		
Family	at each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1915, was in this family, state name first, then the given names and surnames of all other persons in the family, including infants, even if under one year old, and state whether each person has ever been married.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Age	Place of birth, with state and country of birth, and name of town or city, state and country of present residence.	AMERICAN	FOREIGN	Trade or profession of husband or wife, or both, when a married couple is enumerated.	1
					6	0		1
1. <u>A. Bertoli</u>	<u>Bertoli</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>4</u>
2. <u>Wife</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Mrs.</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Housewife</u>	<u>4</u>
3. <u>b. Daughter</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>b.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>1</u>
4. <u>c. Daughter</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>c.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>1</u>
5. <u>d. Daughter</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>1</u>
								12

1925 New York State Census

6851

ORIGINAL Page 26
State of New York June 1, 1925

New York

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 1, Election District No. 32, Ward No. 7, City of New York, Assembly District No. 1.

Name of Institution: *Cornille Spina*

PERMANENT RESIDENCE		NAME		RELATION	COLOR, SEX AND AGE		NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION	FULL INDIAN BORN IN U.S. OR PART OF U.S.	
Street	House Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Note: Name of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1925, was in this family.</i>													
<i>Note: Persons less than the given age and older than 14 years.</i>													
<i>Indicate every person living on June 1, 1925. Give children born since June 1, 1925.</i>													
1	King St 34	Blois Rose	wife	w	7	48	Italy	34 city	2	House wife	x		
2		Blois Louis	son	w	m	22	U.S.	c		Decorat	w		
3		Blois Jacqueline	daughter	w	f	30	U.S.	c		Stenograp	w		
4		Blois Bertrand	son	w	m	17	U.S.	c		Hugh Sd	x		
5		Blois Fernand	son	w	f	14	U.S.	c		P. School	x		
6		Blois Rose	son	w	m	11	U.S.	c		P. School	x		
7		Blois Margaret	daughter	w	f	7	5	U.S.	c	P. School	x		
8		Blois Walt	son	w	f	5	U.S.	c		-	x		
9		Villanueva Ernesto	son	w	m	73	Italy	34 city		uperating	t		
10		Villanueva Dolores	daughter	w	f	21	Italy	34 city		Nov w	x		
11		Anita Scalo	son	w	m	49	Italy	30 alien		Resturants	x		
12		Anita Nora	wife	w	f	48	U.S.	c		House wife	x		
13		Francesca Michael	son	w	m	30	U.S.	c		Book buyer	w		
14		Francesca Rose	daughter	w	f	24	U.S.	c		House wife	x		
15		Francesca John	son	w	m	2	U.S.	c		-	x		
16		Francesca	daughter	w	f	58	U.S.	c		-	x		
17	36	Bertoli Giacomo	son	w	m	43	Italy	23 city		House	w		
18		Bertoli Anna	wife	w	f	38	Italy	17 alien		House work	x		
19		Bertoli Antoniette	daughter	w	f	16	U.S.	c		Nightday	x		
20		Bertoli Isadore	daughter	w	f	6	U.S.	c		P. School	x		
21	38	de Vincenzi Giacomo	son	w	m	60	Italy	29 city	7-1927	Retired house	x		
22		de Vincenzi Rosario	wife	w	f	56	Italy	32 city	1	House wife	x		
23		de Vincenzi Giacomo	son	w	f	28	U.S.	c		House work	t		
24		de Vincenzi Anna	daughter	w	f	26	U.S.	c		House work	x		
25		de Vincenzi Rosa	daughter	w	f	24	U.S.	c		House work	t		
26		Blumenthal Francis	son	w	m	33	U.S.	c		Trucking exp	x		
27		Blumenthal Mary	wife	w	f	30	U.S.	c		House wife	t		
28		Blumenthal John	son	w	m	14	U.S.	c		Par. Child	t		
29		Blumenthal Irene	daughter	w	f	12	U.S.	c		Par. School	x		
30		Blumenthal Alice	daughter	w	f	4	U.S.	c		-	x		
31		Blumenthal Concha	daughter	w	f	2	U.S.	c		-	x		
32	40	Carbone Giacomo	son	w	m	32	Italy	20 city		Teamster	w		
33		Carbone Katharine	wife	w	f	30	Italy	20 alien		House wife	x		
34		Carbone Giovanna	daughter	w	f	8	U.S.	c		P. School	x		
35		Carbone John	son	w	m	6	U.S.	c		P. School	x		
36		Spirito Pio	son	w	m	40	Italy	16 alien		Cook	w		
37		Nurse Jeanne	daughter	w	m	35	Italy	4 alien		Machin Work	w		
38	44	Di Fiore Cosimo	son	w	m	51	Italy	28 city	7-1927	Baker	x		
39		Di Fiore Joseph	wife	w	f	48	Italy	30 city	?	House wife	x		
40		Di Fiore Salvatore	son	w	m	21	U.S.	c		Book buyer	w		
41		Di Fiore Natale	son	w	m	18	U.S.	c		Violin Player	x		
42		Di Fiore Michele	daughter	w	f	17	U.S.	c		House wife	x		
43		Di Fiore Venant	son	w	m	14	U.S.	c		Night School	t		
44		Di Fiore Rosetta	daughter	w	f	11	U.S.	c		P. School	t		
45		Di Fiore Anna	daughter	w	f	9	U.S.	c		P. School	t		
46		Di Fiore John	son	w	m	7	U.S.	c		P. School	t		
47		Di Fiore Andrew	son	w	m	5	U.S.	c		-	x		
48		Davies Helen	daughter	w	m	56	Italy	20 alien		Auto Sales	w		
49		Davies Virginia	wife	w	f	49	Italy	18 alien		Designer	w		
50		Davies Ethel	son	w	m	20	Italy	18 city	7-1927	Chestnut Eng	w		

6851

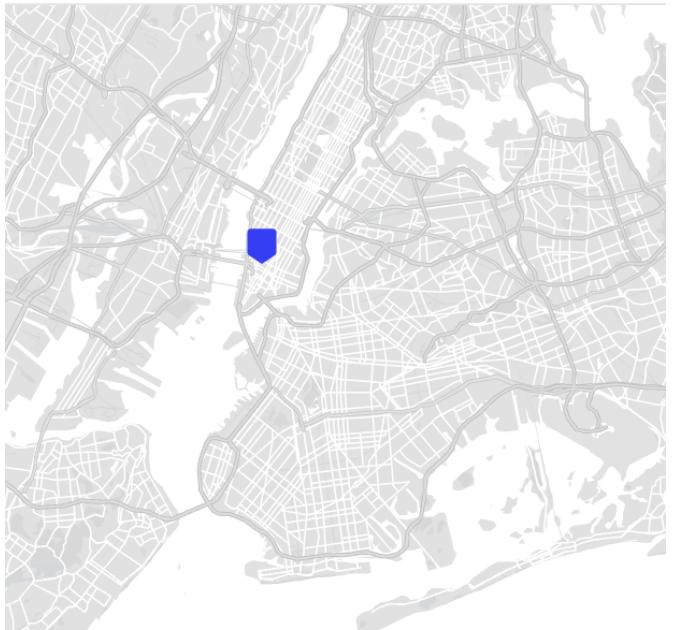
County <u>New York</u>		Election District No. <u>32</u>		Ward No. <u>4</u>		City or Village <u>Yonkers</u>		State of New York June 1, 1925		Page <u>20</u>			
Town <u>New York</u>		Assembly District No. <u>72</u>		Name of Institution <u>None</u>		Enumerator <u>Leonelle Bertoli</u>							
PERMANENT RESIDENCE		NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1925, was in this family.		RELATION		COLOR, SEX AND AGE		NATIVITY		CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION	
Street	Number	First name	Surname	Mother	Daughter	Male	Female	U.S. born	Foreign born	U.S. citizen	Foreign citizen	Trade or profession, or kind of work done by each per- son, if not otherwise stated	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
10	11	Bertoli	Alberto	Daughter	Male	10	7	10	7	10	7	Driver	
17	36	Bertoli	Giobaldo	Bald	Male	44	74	43	74	43	74	Driver	
18		Bertoli	Agnita	Wife	Male	70	7	38	7	19	7	Housewife	
19		Bertoli	Antonina	Daughter	Male	16	7	16	7	16	7	Waitress	
20		Bertoli	Domenica	Daughter	Male	20	7	26	7	26	7	Waitress	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS												FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930											
POPULATION SCHEDULE												Enumeration District No. <u>31-5-1</u>											
Incorporated place <u>New York City</u> (City, town, or village, if any, where there is no city, town, or town, or unincorporated place)												Supervisor's District No. <u>21</u>											
Block No. <u>N</u> Parcels <u>1</u> , <u>2</u> , <u>3</u> , <u>4</u> , <u>5</u> , <u>6</u> , <u>7</u> , <u>8</u> , <u>9</u> , <u>10</u> , <u>11</u> , <u>12</u> , <u>13</u> , <u>14</u> , <u>15</u> , <u>16</u> , <u>17</u> , <u>18</u> , <u>19</u> , <u>20</u> , <u>21</u> , <u>22</u> , <u>23</u> , <u>24</u> , <u>25</u> , <u>26</u> , <u>27</u> , <u>28</u> , <u>29</u> , <u>30</u> , <u>31</u> , <u>32</u> , <u>33</u> , <u>34</u> , <u>35</u> , <u>36</u> , <u>37</u> , <u>38</u> , <u>39</u> , <u>40</u> , <u>41</u> , <u>42</u> , <u>43</u> , <u>44</u> , <u>45</u> , <u>46</u> , <u>47</u> , <u>48</u> , <u>49</u> , <u>50</u> , <u>51</u> , <u>52</u> , <u>53</u> , <u>54</u> , <u>55</u> , <u>56</u> , <u>57</u> , <u>58</u> , <u>59</u> , <u>60</u> , <u>61</u> , <u>62</u> , <u>63</u> , <u>64</u> , <u>65</u> , <u>66</u> , <u>67</u> , <u>68</u> , <u>69</u> , <u>70</u> , <u>71</u> , <u>72</u> , <u>73</u> , <u>74</u> , <u>75</u> , <u>76</u> , <u>77</u> , <u>78</u> , <u>79</u> , <u>80</u> , <u>81</u> , <u>82</u> , <u>83</u> , <u>84</u> , <u>85</u> , <u>86</u> , <u>87</u> , <u>88</u> , <u>89</u> , <u>90</u> , <u>91</u> , <u>92</u> , <u>93</u> , <u>94</u> , <u>95</u> , <u>96</u> , <u>97</u> , <u>98</u> , <u>99</u> , <u>100</u> , <u>101</u> , <u>102</u> , <u>103</u> , <u>104</u> , <u>105</u> , <u>106</u> , <u>107</u> , <u>108</u> , <u>109</u> , <u>110</u> , <u>111</u> , <u>112</u> , <u>113</u> , <u>114</u> , <u>115</u> , <u>116</u> , <u>117</u> , <u>118</u> , <u>119</u> , <u>120</u> , <u>121</u> , <u>122</u> , <u>123</u> , <u>124</u> , <u>125</u> , <u>126</u> , <u>127</u> , <u>128</u> , <u>129</u> , <u>130</u> , <u>131</u> , <u>132</u> , <u>133</u> , <u>134</u> , <u>135</u> , <u>136</u> , <u>137</u> , <u>138</u> , <u>139</u> , <u>140</u> , <u>141</u> , <u>142</u> , <u>143</u> , <u>144</u> , <u>145</u> , <u>146</u> , <u>147</u> , <u>148</u> , <u>149</u> , <u>150</u> , <u>151</u> , <u>152</u> , <u>153</u> , <u>154</u> , <u>155</u> , <u>156</u> , <u>157</u> , <u>158</u> , <u>159</u> , <u>160</u> , <u>161</u> , <u>162</u> , <u>163</u> , <u>164</u> , <u>165</u> , <u>166</u> , <u>167</u> , <u>168</u> , <u>169</u> , <u>170</u> , <u>171</u> , <u>172</u> , <u>173</u> , <u>174</u> , <u>175</u> , <u>176</u> , <u>177</u> , <u>178</u> , <u>179</u> , <u>180</u> , <u>181</u> , <u>182</u> , <u>183</u> , <u>184</u> , <u>185</u> , <u>186</u> , <u>187</u> , <u>188</u> , <u>189</u> , <u>190</u> , <u>191</u> , <u>192</u> , <u>193</u> , <u>194</u> , <u>195</u> , <u>196</u> , <u>197</u> , <u>198</u> , <u>199</u> , <u>200</u> , <u>201</u> , <u>202</u> , <u>203</u> , <u>204</u> , <u>205</u> , <u>206</u> , <u>207</u> , <u>208</u> , <u>209</u> , <u>210</u> , <u>211</u> , <u>212</u> , <u>213</u> , <u>214</u> , <u>215</u> , <u>216</u> , <u>217</u> , <u>218</u> , <u>219</u> , <u>220</u> , <u>221</u> , <u>222</u> , <u>223</u> , <u>224</u> , <u>225</u> , <u>226</u> , <u>227</u> , <u>228</u> , <u>229</u> , <u>230</u> , <u>231</u> , <u>232</u> , <u>233</u> , <u>234</u> , <u>235</u> , <u>236</u> , <u>237</u> , <u>238</u> , <u>239</u> , <u>240</u> , <u>241</u> , <u>242</u> , <u>243</u> , <u>244</u> , <u>245</u> , <u>246</u> , <u>247</u> , <u>248</u> , <u>249</u> , <u>250</u> , <u>251</u> , <u>252</u> , <u>253</u> , <u>254</u> , <u>255</u> , <u>256</u> , <u>257</u> , <u>258</u> , <u>259</u> , <u>260</u> , <u>261</u> , <u>262</u> , <u>263</u> , <u>264</u> , <u>265</u> , <u>266</u> , <u>267</u> , <u>268</u> , <u>269</u> , <u>270</u> , <u>271</u> , <u>272</u> , <u>273</u> , <u>274</u> , <u>275</u> , <u>276</u> , <u>277</u> , <u>278</u> , <u>279</u> , <u>280</u> , <u>281</u> , <u>282</u> , <u>283</u> , <u>284</u> , <u>285</u> , <u>286</u> , <u>287</u> , <u>288</u> , <u>289</u> , <u>290</u> , <u>291</u> , <u>292</u> , <u>293</u> , <u>294</u> , <u>295</u> , <u>296</u> , <u>297</u> , <u>298</u> , <u>299</u> , <u>300</u> , <u>301</u> , <u>302</u> , <u>303</u> , <u>304</u> , <u>305</u> , <u>306</u> , <u>307</u> , <u>308</u> , <u>309</u> , <u>310</u> , <u>311</u> , <u>312</u> , <u>313</u> , <u>314</u> , <u>315</u> , <u>316</u> , <u>317</u> , <u>318</u> , <u>319</u> , <u>320</u> , <u>321</u> , <u>322</u> , <u>323</u> , <u>324</u> , <u>325</u> , <u>326</u> , <u>327</u> , <u>328</u> , <u>329</u> , <u>330</u> , <u>331</u> , <u>332</u> , <u>333</u> , <u>334</u> , <u>335</u> , <u>336</u> , <u>337</u> , <u>338</u> , <u>339</u> , <u>340</u> , <u>341</u> , <u>342</u> , <u>343</u> , <u>344</u> , <u>345</u> , <u>346</u> , <u>347</u> , <u>348</u> , <u>349</u> , <u>350</u> , <u>351</u> , <u>352</u> , <u>353</u> , <u>354</u> , <u>355</u> , <u>356</u> , <u>357</u> , <u>358</u> , <u>359</u> , <u>360</u> , <u>361</u> , <u>362</u> , <u>363</u> , <u>364</u> , <u>365</u> , <u>366</u> , <u>367</u> , <u>368</u> , <u>369</u> , <u>370</u> , <u>371</u> , <u>372</u> , <u>373</u> , <u>374</u> , <u>375</u> , <u>376</u> , <u>377</u> , <u>378</u> , <u>379</u> , <u>380</u> , <u>381</u> , <u>382</u> , <u>383</u> , <u>384</u> , <u>385</u> , <u>386</u> , <u>387</u> , <u>388</u> , <u>389</u> , <u>390</u> , <u>391</u> , <u>392</u> , <u>393</u> , <u>394</u> , <u>395</u> , <u>396</u> , <u>397</u> , <u>398</u> , <u>399</u> , <u>400</u> , <u>401</u> , <u>402</u> , <u>403</u> , <u>404</u> , <u>405</u> , <u>406</u> , <u>407</u> , <u>408</u> , <u>409</u> , <u>410</u> , <u>411</u> , <u>412</u> , <u>413</u> , <u>414</u> , <u>415</u> , <u>416</u> , <u>417</u> , <u>418</u> , <u>419</u> , <u>420</u> , <u>421</u> , <u>422</u> , <u>423</u> , <u>424</u> , <u>425</u> , <u>426</u> , <u>427</u> , <u>428</u> , <u>429</u> , <u>430</u> , <u>431</u> , <u>432</u> , <u>433</u> , <u>434</u> , <u>435</u> , <u>436</u> , <u>437</u> , <u>438</u> , <u>439</u> , <u>440</u> , <u>441</u> , <u>442</u> , <u>443</u> , <u>444</u> , <u>445</u> , <u>446</u> , <u>447</u> , <u>448</u> , <u>449</u> , <u>450</u> , <u>451</u> , <u>452</u> , <u>453</u> , <u>454</u> , <u>455</u> , <u>456</u> , <u>457</u> , <u>458</u> , <u>459</u> , <u>460</u> , <u>461</u> , <u>462</u> , <u>463</u> , <u>464</u> , <u>465</u> , <u>466</u> , <u>467</u> , <u>468</u> , <u>469</u> , <u>470</u> , <u>471</u> , <u>472</u> , <u>473</u> , <u>474</u> , <u>475</u> , <u>476</u> , <u>477</u> , <u>478</u> , <u>479</u> , <u>480</u> , <u>481</u> , <u>482</u> , <u>483</u> , <u>484</u> , <u>485</u> , <u>486</u> , <u>487</u> , <u>488</u> , <u>489</u> , <u>490</u> , <u>491</u> , <u>492</u> , <u>493</u> , <u>494</u> , <u>495</u> , <u>496</u> , <u>497</u> , <u>498</u> , <u>499</u> , <u>500</u> , <u>501</u> , <u>502</u> , <u>503</u> , <u>504</u> , <u>505</u> , <u>506</u> , <u>507</u> , <u>508</u> , <u>509</u> , <u>510</u> , <u>511</u> , <u>512</u> , <u>513</u> , <u>514</u> , <u>515</u> , <u>516</u> , <u>517</u> , <u>518</u> , <u>519</u> , <u>520</u> , <u>521</u> , <u>522</u> , <u>523</u> , <u>524</u> , <u>525</u> , <u>526</u> , <u>527</u> , <u>528</u> , <u>529</u> , <u>530</u> , <u>531</u> , <u>532</u> , <u>533</u> , <u>534</u> , <u>535</u> , <u>536</u> , <u>537</u> , <u>538</u> , <u>539</u> , <u>540</u> , <u>541</u> , <u>542</u> , <u>543</u> , <u>544</u> , <u>545</u> , <u>546</u> , <u>547</u> , <u>548</u> , <u>549</u> , <u>550</u> , <u>551</u> , <u>552</u> , <u>553</u> , <u>554</u> , <u>555</u> , <u>556</u> , <u>557</u> , <u>558</u> , <u>559</u> , <u>560</u> , <u>561</u> , <u>562</u> , <u>563</u> , <u>564</u> , <u>565</u> , <u>566</u> , <u>567</u> , <u>568</u> , <u>569</u> , <u>570</u> , <u>571</u> , <u>572</u> , <u>573</u> , <u>574</u> , <u>575</u> , <u>576</u> , <u>577</u> , <u>578</u> , <u>579</u> , <u>580</u> , <u>581</u> , <u>582</u> , <u>583</u> , <u>584</u> , <u>585</u> , <u>586</u> , <u>587</u> , <u>588</u> , <u>589</u> , <u>590</u> , <u>591</u> , <u>592</u> , <u>593</u> , <u>594</u> , <u>595</u> , <u>596</u> , <u>597</u> , <u>598</u> , <u>599</u> , <u>600</u> , <u>601</u> , <u>602</u> , <u>603</u> , <u>604</u> , <u>605</u> , <u>606</u> , <u>607</u> , <u>608</u> , <u>609</u> , <u>610</u> , <u>611</u> , <u>612</u> , <u>613</u> , <u>614</u> , <u>615</u> , <u>616</u> , <u>617</u> , <u>618</u> , <u>619</u> , <u>620</u> , <u>621</u> , <u>622</u> , <u>623</u> , <u>624</u> , <u>625</u> , <u>626</u> , <u>627</u> , <u>628</u> , <u>629</u> , <u>630</u> , <u>631</u> , <u>632</u> , <u>633</u> , <u>634</u> , <u>635</u> , <u>636</u> , <u>637</u> , <u>638</u> , <u>639</u> , <u>640</u> , <u>641</u> , <u>642</u> , <u>643</u> , <u>644</u> , <u>645</u> , <u>646</u> , <u>647</u> , <u>648</u> , <u>649</u> , <u>650</u> , <u>651</u> , <u>652</u> , <u>653</u> , <u>654</u> , <u>655</u> , <u>656</u> , <u>657</u> , <u>658</u> , <u>659</u> , <u>660</u> , <u>661</u> , <u>662</u> , <u>663</u> , <u>664</u> , <u>665</u> , <u>666</u> , <u>667</u> , <u>668</u> , <u>669</u> , <u>670</u> , <u>671</u> , <u>672</u> , <u>673</u> , <u>674</u> , <u>675</u> , <u>676</u> , <u>677</u> , <u>678</u> , <u>679</u> , <u>680</u> , <u>681</u> , <u>682</u> , <u>683</u> , <u>684</u> , <u>685</u> , <u>686</u> , <u>687</u> , <u>688</u> , <u>689</u> , <u>690</u> , <u>691</u> , <u>692</u> , <u>693</u> , <u>694</u> , <u>695</u> , <u>696</u> , <u>697</u> , <u>698</u> , <u>699</u> , <u>700</u> , <u>701</u> , <u>702</u> , <u>703</u> , <u>704</u> , <u>705</u> , <u>706</u> , <u>707</u> , <u>708</u> , <u>709</u> , <u>710</u> , <u>711</u> , <u>712</u> , <u>713</u> , <u>714</u> , <u>715</u> , <u>716</u> , <u>717</u> , <u>718</u> , <u>719</u> , <u>720</u> , <u>721</u> , <u>722</u> , <u>723</u> , <u>724</u> , <u>725</u> , <u>726</u> , <u>727</u> , <u>728</u> , <u>729</u> , <u>730</u> , <u>731</u> , <u>732</u> , <u>733</u> , <u>734</u> , <u>735</u> , <u>736</u> , <u>737</u> , <u>738</u> , <u>739</u> , <u>740</u> , <u>741</u> , <u>742</u> , <u>743</u> , <u>744</u> , <u>745</u> , <u>746</u> , <u>747</u> , <u>748</u> , <u>749</u> , <u>750</u> , <u>751</u> , <u>752</u> , <u>753</u> , <u>754</u> , <u>755</u> , <u>756</u> , <u>757</u> , <u>758</u> , <u>759</u> , <u>760</u> , <u>761</u> , <u>762</u> , <u>763</u> , <u>764</u> , <u>765</u> , <u>766</u> , <u>767</u> , <u>768</u> , <u>769</u> , <u>770</u> , <u>771</u> , <u>772</u> , <u>773</u> , <u>774</u> , <u>775</u> , <u>776</u> , <u>777</u> , <u>778</u> , <u>779</u> , <u>780</u> , <u>781</u> , <u>782</u> , <u>783</u> , <u>784</u> , <u>785</u> , <u>786</u> , <u>787</u> , <u>788</u> , <u>789</u> , <u>790</u> , <u>791</u> , <u>792</u> , <u>793</u> , <u>794</u> , <u>795</u> , <u>796</u> , <u>797</u> , <u>798</u> , <u>799</u> , <u>800</u> , <u>801</u> , <u>802</u> , <u>803</u> , <u>804</u> , <u>805</u> , <u>806</u> , <u>807</u> , <u>808</u> , <u>809</u> , <u>810</u> , <u>811</u> , <u>812</u> , <u>813</u> , <u>814</u> , <u>815</u> , <u>816</u> , <u>817</u> , <u>818</u> , <u>819</u> , <u>820</u> , <u>821</u> , <u>822</u> , <u>823</u> , <u>824</u> , <u>825</u> , <u>826</u> , <u>827</u> , <u>828</u> , <u>829</u> , <u>830</u> , <u>831</u> , <u>832</u> , <u>833</u> , <u>834</u> , <u>835</u> , <u>836</u> , <u>837</u> , <u>838</u> , <u>839</u> , <u>840</u> , <u>841</u> , <u>842</u> , <u>843</u> , <u>844</u> , <u>845</u> , <u>846</u> , <u>847</u> , <u>848</u> , <u>849</u> , <u>850</u> , <u>851</u> , <u>852</u> , <u>853</u> , <u>854</u> , <u>855</u> , <u>856</u> , <u>857</u> , <u>858</u> , <u>859</u> , <u>860</u> , <u>861</u> , <u>862</u> , <u>863</u> , <u>864</u> , <u>865</u> , <u>866</u> , <u>867</u> , <u>868</u> , <u>869</u> , <u>870</u> , <u>871</u> , <u>872</u> , <u>873</u> , <u>874</u> , <u>875</u> , <u>876</u> , <u>877</u> , <u>878</u> , <u>879</u> , <u>880</u> , <u>881</u> , <u>882</u> , <u>883</u> , <u>884</u> , <u>885</u> , <u>886</u> , <u>887</u> , <u>888</u> , <u>889</u> , <u>8810</u> , <u>8811</u> , <u>8812</u> , <u>8813</u> , <u>8814</u> , <u>8815</u> , <u>8816</u> , <u>8817</u> , <u>8818</u> , <u>8819</u> , <u>8820</u> , <u>8821</u> , <u>8822</u> , <u>8823</u> , <u>8824</u> , <u>8825</u> , <u>8826</u> , <u>8827</u> , <u>8828</u> , <u>8829</u> , <u>8830</u> , <u>8831</u> , <u>8832</u> , <u>8833</u> , <u>8834</u> , <u>8835</u> , <u>8836</u> , <u>8837</u> , <u>8838</u> , <u>8839</u> , <u>8840</u> , <u>8841</u> , <u>8842</u> , <u>8843</u> , <u>8844</u> , <u>8845</u> , <u>8846</u> , <u>8847</u> , <u>8848</u> , <u>8849</u> , <u>8850</u> , <u>8851</u> , <u>8852</u> , <u>8853</u> , <u>8854</u> , <u>8855</u> , <u>8856</u> , <u>8857</u> , <u>8858</u> , <u>8859</u> , <u>8860</u> , <u>8861</u> , <u>8862</u> , <u>8863</u> , <u>8864</u> , <u>8865</u> , <u>8866</u> , <u>8867</u> , <u>8868</u> , <u>8869</u> , <u>8870</u> , <u>8871</u> , <u>8872</u> , <u>8873</u> , <u>8874</u> , <u>8875</u> , <u>8876</u> , <u>8877</u> , <u>8878</u> , <u>8879</u> , <u>8880</u> , <u>8881</u> , <u>8882</u> , <u>8883</u> , <u>8884</u> , <u>8885</u> , <u>8886</u> , <u>8887</u> , <u>8888</u> , <u>8889</u> , <u>88810</u> , <u>88811</u> , <u>88812</u> , <u>88813</u> , <u>88814</u> , <u>88815</u> , <u>88816</u> , <u>88817</u> , <u>88818</u> , <u>88819</u> , <u>88820</u> , <u>88821</u> , <u>88822</u> , <u>88823</u> , <u>88824</u> , <u>88825</u> , <u>88826</u> , <u>88827</u> , <u>88828</u> , <u>88829</u> , <u>88830</u> , <u>88831</u> , <u>88832</u> , <u>88833</u> , <u>88834</u> , <u>88835</u> , <u>88836</u> , <u>88837</u> , <u>88838</u> , <u>88839</u> , <u>88840</u> , <u>88841</u> , <u>88842</u> , <u>88843</u> , <u>88844</u> , <u>88845</u> , <u>88846</u> , <u>88847</u> , <u>88848</u> , <u>88849</u> , <u>88850</u> , <u>88851</u> , <u>88852</u> , <u>88853</u> , <u>88854</u> , <u>88855</u> , <u>88856</u> , <u>88857</u> , <u>88858</u> , <u>88859</u> , <u>88860</u> , <u>88861</u> , <u>88862</u> , <u>88863</u> , <u>88864</u> , <u>88865</u> , <u>88866</u> , <u>88867</u> , <u>88868</u> , <u>88869</u> , <u>88870</u> , <u>88871</u> , <u>88872</u> , <u>88873</u> , <u>88874</u> , <u>88875</u> , <u>88876</u> , <u>88877</u> , <u>88878</u> , <u>88879</u> , <u>88880</u> , <u>88881</u> , <u>88882</u> , <u>88883</u> , <u>88884</u> , <u>88885</u> , <u>88886</u> , <u>88887</u> , <u>88888</u> , <u>88889</u> , <u>888810</u> , <u>888811</u> , <u>888812</u> , <u>888813</u> , <u>888814</u> , <u>888815</u> , <u>888816</u> , <u>888817</u> , <u>888818</u> , <u>888819</u> , <u>888820</u> , <u>888821</u> , <u>888822</u> , <u>888823</u> , <u>888824</u> , <u>888825</u> , <u>888826</u> , <u>888827</u> , <u>888828</u> , <u>888829</u> , <u>888830</u> , <u>888831</u> , <u>888832</u> , <u>888833</u> , <u>888834</u> , <u>888835</u> , <u>888836</u> , <u>888837</u> , <u>888838</u> , <u>888839</u> , <u>888840</u> , <u>888841</u> , <u>888842</u> , <u>888843</u> , <u>888844</u> , <u>888845</u> , <u>888846</u> , <u>888847</u> , <u>888848</u> , <u>888849</u> , <u>888850</u> , <u>888851</u> , <u>888852</u> , <u>888853</u> , <u>888854</u> , <u>888855</u> , <u>888856</u> , <u>888857</u> , <u>888858</u> , <u>888859</u> , <u>888860</u> , <u>888861</u> , <u>888862</u> , <u>888863</u> , <u>888864</u> , <u>888865</u> , <u>888866</u> , <u>888867</u> , <u>888868</u> , <u>888869</u> , <u>888870</u> , <u>888871</u> , <u>888872</u> , <u>888873</u> , <u>888874</u> , <u>888875</u> , <u>888876</u> , <u>888877</u> , <u>888878</u> , <u>888879</u> , <u>888880</u> , <u>888881</u> , <u>888882</u> , <u>888883</u> , <u>888884</u> , <u>888885</u> , <u>888886</u> , <u>888887</u> , <u>888888</u> , <u>888889</u> , <u>8888810</u> , <u>8888811</u> , <u>8888812</u> , <u>8888813</u> , <u>8888814</u> , <u>8888815</u> , <u>8888816</u> , <u>8888817</u> , <u>8888818</u> , <u>8888819</u> , <u>8888820</u> , <u>8888821</u> , <u>8888822</u> , <u>8888823</u> , <u>8888824</u> , <u>8888825</u> , <u>8888826</u> , <u>8888827</u> , <u>8888828</u> , <u>8888829</u> , <u>8888830</u> , <u>8888831</u> , <u>8888832</u> , <u>8888833</u> , <u>8888834</u> , <u>8888835</u> , <u>8888836</u> , <u>8888837</u> , <u>8888838</u> , <u>8888839</u> , <u>8888840</u> , <u>8888841</u> , <u>8888842</u> , <u>8888843</u> , <u>8888844</u> , <u>8888845</u> , <u>8888846</u> , <u>8888847</u> , <u>8888848</u> , <u>8888849</u> , <u>8888850</u> , <u>8888851</u> , <u>8888852</u> , <u>8888853</u> , <u>8888854</u> , <u>8888855</u> , <u>8888856</u> , <u>8888857</u> , <u>8</u>																							

1940 Federal Census

State	New York	Unincorporated place	New York City	West or city	+	Block No.	N-1	Block No.	17	Sheet No.	2 B
Township or other division of county		Institution		Enumerated by me on	April 3, 1940	Date of census	April 1, 1940	Date of birth	1940	ED. No.	3-1-42
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS											
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940											
POPULATION SCHEDULE											

IV DE VINCENZO



In living memory, the DeVincenzo family story begins in New York City, where John DeVincenzo, then known as Giovanni, arrived by boat from Italy in approximately 1883. Family sources claim that John sailed on the SS Burgundia, but I have been unable to find records of his passage. His wife, Jennie Beronio, was said to have arrived on the same boat.

John and Jennie were married on December 27, 1887, at Our Lady of Pompeii church in Manhattan.

From Wikipedia, the parish of Our Lady of Pompeii was founded in 1892. The origins of the parish lie in the arrival of Father Pietro Bandini, an Italian Jesuit priest, in New York City in 1890. His purpose was to establish a chapter of the Saint Raphael Society for the Protection of Italian Immigrants, an organization that sought to defend Italian immigrants from usury and labor exploitation. Bandini purchased a building at 113 Waverly Place to use its first-floor storefront as a chapel for the Society. He named it the Our Lady of Pompeii chapel, in honor of the Virgin Mary under her title of Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii. The first mass was said in the chapel on May 8, 1892. In addition to his spiritual ministry, Bandini assisted new immigrants with legal matters, assimilating to the United States, and finding work.

Family rumor purported that John and Jennie had thirteen children together, but census data only confirms ten children.

When John died in 1932, the family fractured, reputedly having “fought over the mattress that he [John] died on.” While growing up Harry, Robert, and Ronald had some contact with their aunts, uncles, and cousins. Presently we have mostly lost touch with those now distant branches of the family.

De Vincenzo or De Vincenzi?

Spelling inconsistencies abound in most genealogical research, but the case of De Vincenzo versus De Vincenzi caught my interest because both names appear to have been used within the family itself, as evidenced by the family tombstones. Jennie Beronio De Vincenzo is buried in a tombstone inscribed with that spelling, however her husband John's tombstone reads "John Di Vincenzi." Since the names for tombstones would have been provided by family members, rather than written in error by census pollers or government officials, I wondered about the origins of spelling.

Presumably the name itself is patronymic and originates with a male ancestor named Vincenzo, all variations of the name being intended to indicate that the subsequent ancestor belonged to Vincenzo's family.

The differentiation in spelling, it seems, is a problem of translation (my favorite kind!), not from Italian into English, but between Italian and Latin.

When Italian surnames were first written in parish records, they were "translated" from Latin into Italian using different rules. In southern Italy they took the "ablative" form of the Latin name, usually ending with -o. In northern Italy they used the "genitive" form, typically ending -i.

The Latin ablative case expresses separation, indirection, or the means by which an action is performed. In English, the prepositions *by*, *with*, and *from* most commonly denote this case.

The Latin genitive case expresses possession, measurement, or source. In English, the preposition *of* is used to denote this case.

The following pages contain a heatmap of present-day Italian spelling occurrences for both De Vincenzo and De Vincenzi from <https://www.mappadeicognomi.it/>. The De Vincenzi variant has a considerable cluster in the Genoa region, while the De Vincenzo variation appears to be generally less common, with a high incidence in the Naples area.

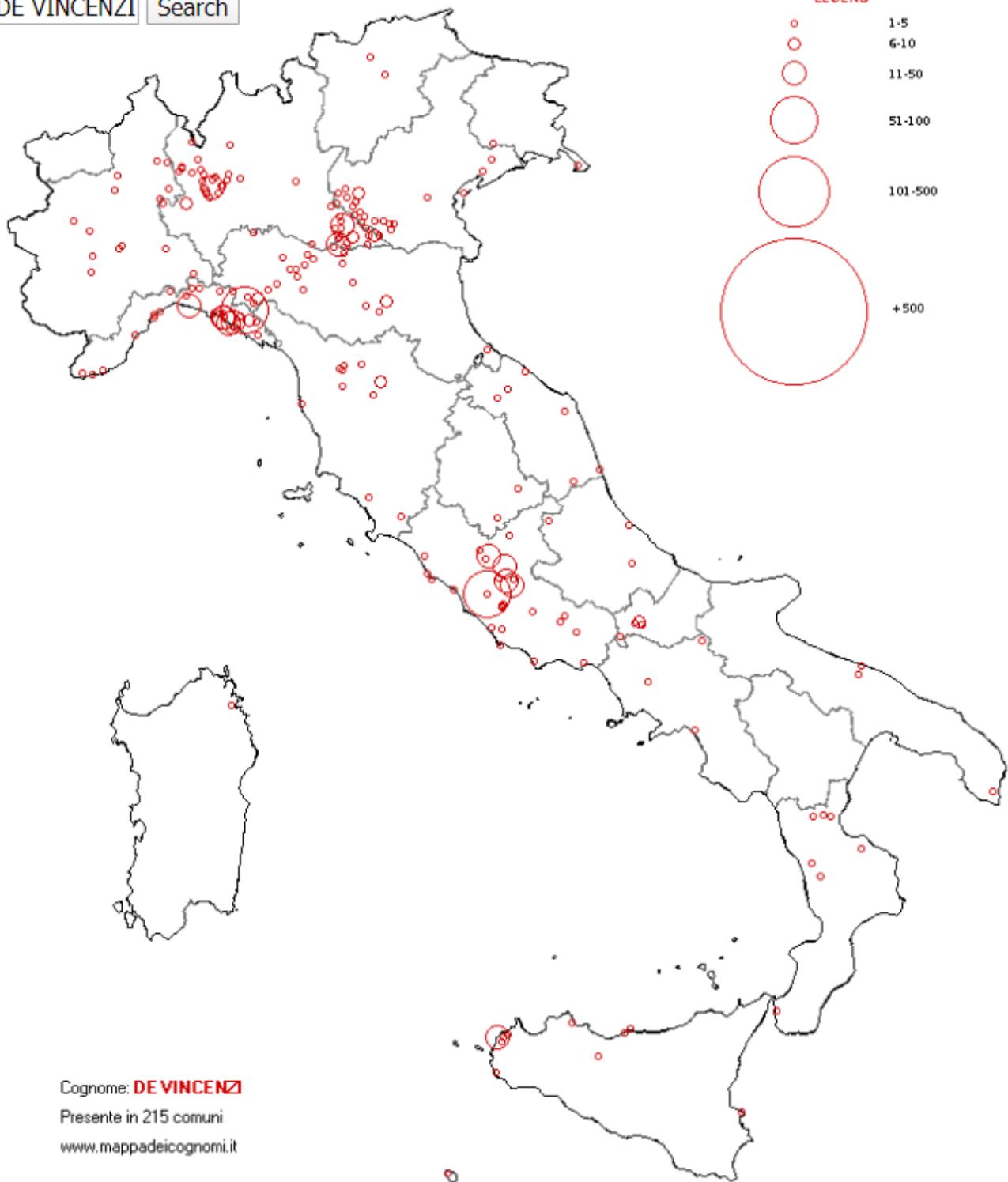
Surname map of DE VINCENZI

Enter the surname and press the "Search" button to generate the map. Do not type accented characters, but type the character followed by the apostrophe instead.

DE VINCENZI

Search

ITALY



Cognome: **DEVINCENZI**

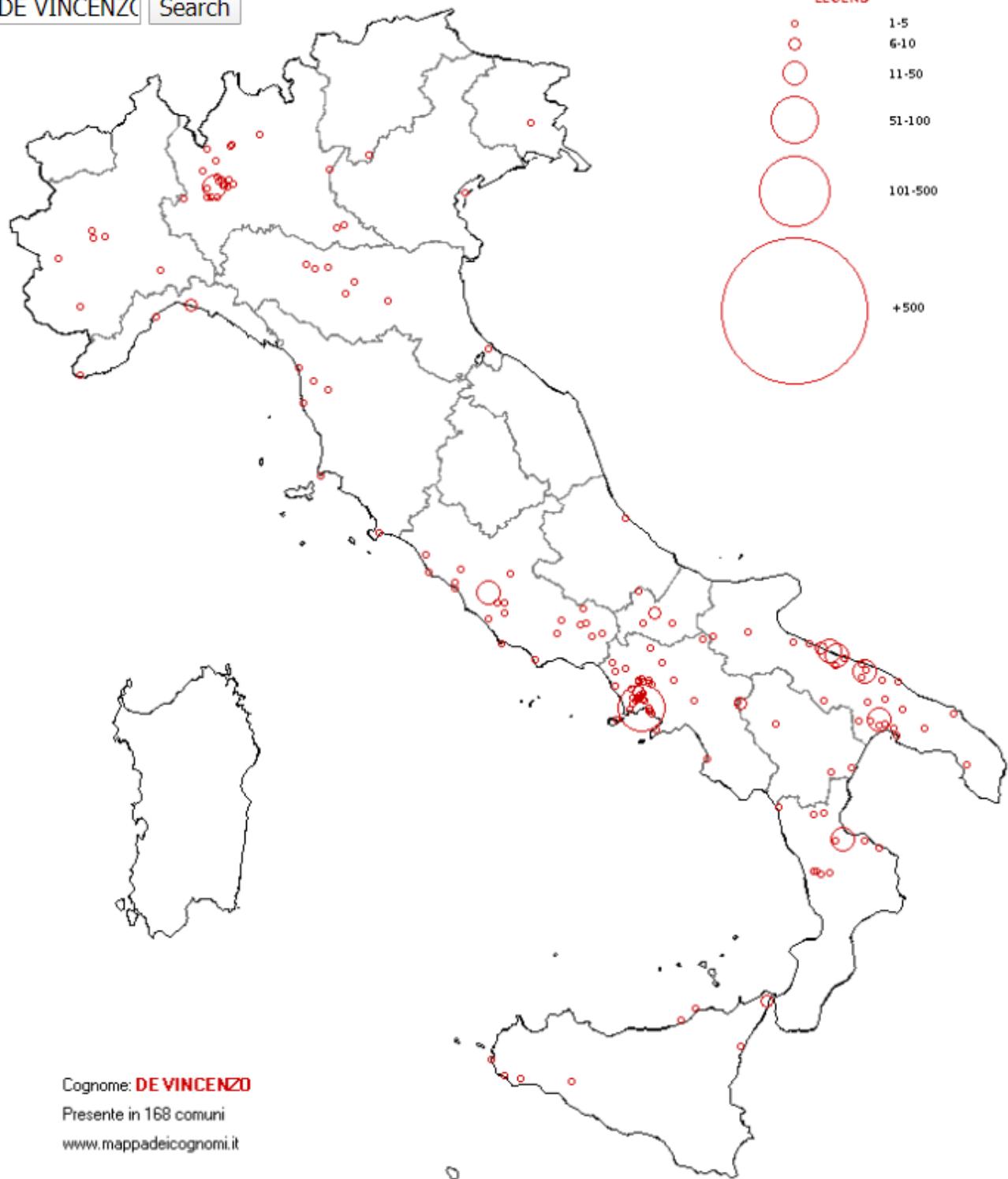
Presente in 215 comuni

www.mappadeicognomi.it

DE VINCENZO

Search

ITALY



Cognome: **DEVINCENZO**

Presente in 168 comuni

www.mappadeicognomi.it

John De Vincenzo

born: Giovanni De Vincenzo

Overview

Born: September 1862

Married: 27 December 1887 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 79830)

Died: 15 March 1937 in Queens, New York City

Spouse: Jennie Beronio

Children:

1. Charles Winchester (21 December 1888 New York City – May 1967 Fort Lauderdale FL)
2. Maria S De Vincenzo (4 December 1890 New York City – 16 March 1891 New York City)
3. John De Vincenzo (25 December 1891 New York City – Unknown)
4. Peter De Vincenzo (10 October 1893 New York City – Unknown)
5. Louisa De Vincenzo (August 1895 New York City – Unknown)
6. Millie De Vincenzo (June 1896 New York City – 1900 New York City)
7. George De Vincenzo (November 1899 New York City – Unknown)
8. Mary De Vincenzo (29 August 1901 New York City – 22 July 1995 Boca Raton Palm Beach FL)
9. Helen De Vincenzo (1903 New York City – 1968 New York City)
10. Harry De Vincenzo (6 October 1904 New York City – 19 March 1968 New York City)

Parents:

Father: Giovanni De Vincenzo

Mother: Angela Marguarita Perrino

Relatives:

Maria De Vincenzo (1828 – 1893 New York City)

Maria is buried with Jennie De Vincenzo in Calvary Cemetery. Perhaps Maria was John's aunt, as her death certificate lists her parents as Giovanni and Maria De Vincenzi.

John Michael (Giovanni) De Vincenzo was born in September 1862 in Italy, the son of Angela and Giovanni. He married Jennie (Angela) Beronio Devincenzo on December 27, 1887, in Manhattan, New York. They had 11 children in 15 years. He died on March 15, 1937, in Queens, New York, at the age of 74, and was buried in Queens, New York

Records Summary

Census Date	Name	Residence	Birth Year	Immigration Year	Marriage Year	Naturalized	Occupation
1900 Federal	Michael De Vincenzo	161 Prince Street	1862 september (age 37)	1883	1888	Un	Laborer
1905 NY State	John DiVincenzo	Block 9? District 3 Manhattan	~1863 (age 42)	~1883 (22 years USA)		Alien	Bricklayer
1910 Federal	John Vinzenzo	Downing	1860 (age 50)	1883	1888	Alien	Laborer
1915 NY State	John De Vincenzo	Block3 District2 Ward9	~1863 (age 52)	~1885 (30 years in USA)		Alien	Watchman
1920 Federal	John Venzenzo	106 Le Roy Street	~1865 (age 55)	1890		Alien	Elevator Operator
1930 Federal*	John Winchester	215 Thompson Street**	~1861	1881	Age 27 @ first marriage	Alien	Elevator Man

*John's wife Jennie is shown living separately, with her daughter and son-in-law, on this census.

**1940 census shows daughter Helen and husband Anthony Carucci living at 134 Thompson Street; John shares a tombstone with this pair.

Marriage Cert. No.	Name	Residence	Birth Date	Marriage Date
79830	Giovanni Di Vincenzo	Manhattan, NYC	~1865 (Age 22)	27 December 1887 https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:244R-3Z5
Death Cert. No.	Name	Location	Birth Date	Death Date
2519	John Devincenzi	Queens, NYC 127-07 89 Ave	~1860 (Age 77)	15 March 1937 https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WLS-CH8

Birth Certificate

John's town of origin and birth certificate remain one of the trickiest points of research!

If he was not from Arzeno, like his wife Jennie, was he from nearby? Perhaps from Chiavari like his brother-in-law Dionisio Macchio? There are also a number of DeVincenzos from La Spezia. Or was he from somewhere in southern Italy, as the parish priest from Arzeno suggests? (see: [Beronio>The Parish Church in Arzeno](#))

Certificate Request Comune di Ne



Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

richiesta di documenti

1 message

Servizi Demografici - Comune di Ne <demografici@comune.ne.ge.it>
To: sam.siefert@gmail.com

Wed, Nov 20, 2019 at 6:23 AM

Ne, 20 novembre 2019

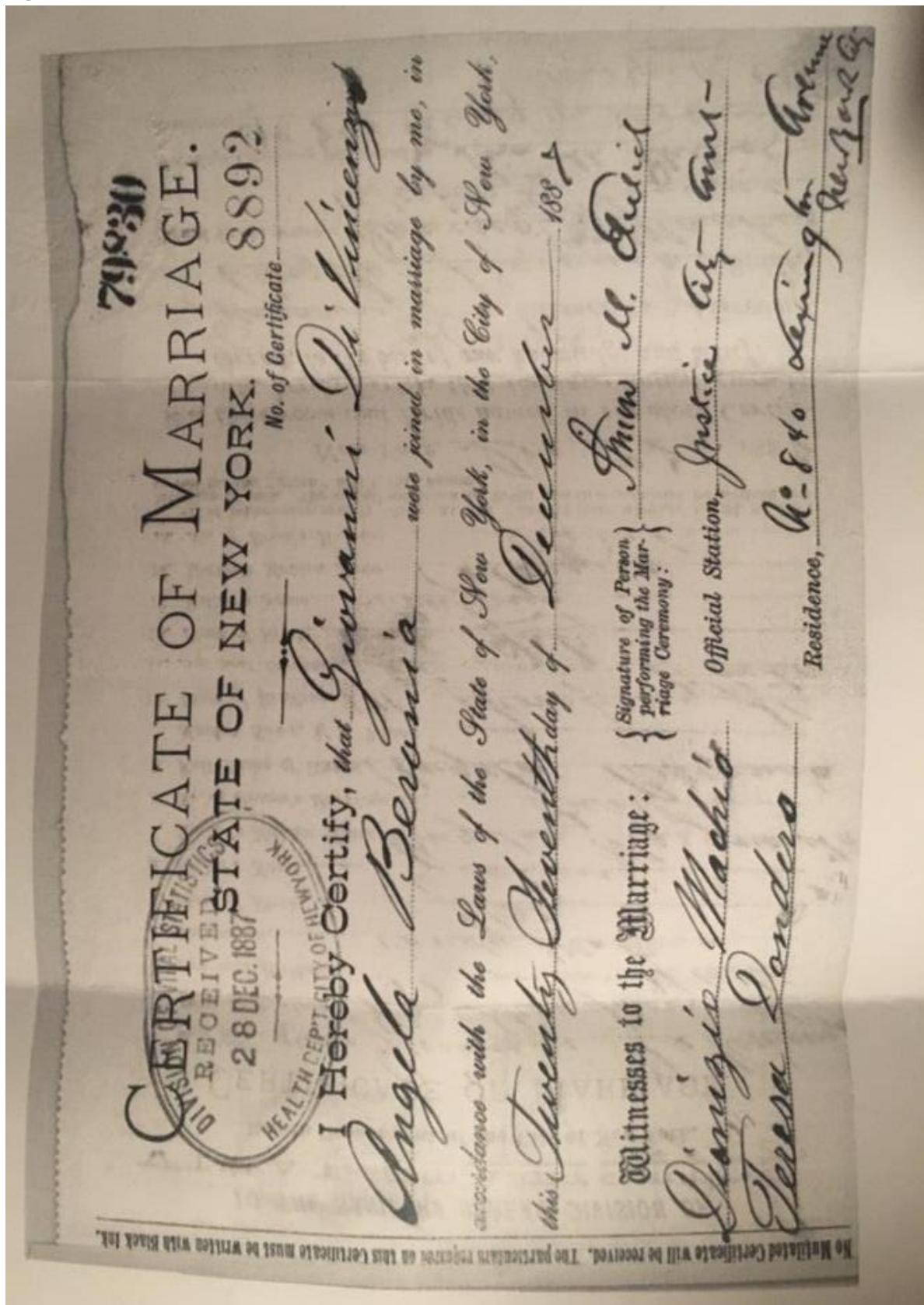
Prot. 12143

Buongiorno; facendo seguito alla Sua richiesta del 01 novembre u.s. si fa presente che i registri di stato civile hanno inizio dal 1866, e pertanto è impossibile la ricerca dell'atto di nascita di Giovanni Di Vincenzo;

Inoltre, si comunica che dalla consultazione dei registri di nascita del 1869 NON RISULTA alcun atto a nome di ANGELA BERONIO.

Cordiali saluti

Rosa Semorile/Ufficio Stato Civile/Comune di NE



TO THE SANITARY BUREAU, DIVISION OF
VITAL STATISTICS,
Health Department of the City of New York.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

1. Full Name of Groom, Giuseppe Di Vincenzo
2. Place of Residence, 25 Thompson St
3. Age next Birthday, 22 years, Color, White
4. Occupation, Candy Maker
5. Place of Birth, Italy
6. Father's Name, Giovanni
7. Mother's Maiden Name, Angela Marguarita
8. No. of Groom's Marriage, First
9. Full Name of BRIDE Angela Beloncia
Maiden Name, if a Widow.
10. Place of Residence 141 Thompson St
11. Age next Birthday, 20 years, Color, White
12. Place of Birth, Italy
13. Father's Name, Antonio
14. Mother's Maiden Name, Adriana
15. No. of Bride's Marriage, First

*If of other races, specify what. At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.,
Marriage of each. The signatures below of Bride and Groom should be written out
in full for the "given" and family names.

New York, Dec 23 1887

We, the Groom and Bride named in the above Certificate, hereby Certify that the information given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Giuseppe Di Vincenzo (Groom.)

Angela Beloncia (Bride.)

Signed in the presence of Dominic Machio
and Teresa Doydoo

Marriage Ceremony performed by John U. Chelich
Residence, No 840 Lexington Avenue

New York City

Naturalization Records
USCIS Record Search Results

Department of Homeland Security
Genealogy Program
P.O. Box 648001
Lee's Summit, MO 64064-8010



**U.S. Citizenship
and Immigration
Services**

November 13, 2019

Case Number: GEN-10156828

Samantha Jean Siefert
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, OH 43016

Dear Miss Siefert:

Your index search request was received in this office on October 13, 2019, regarding John Michael Devincenzo born on September 1, 1862 in Italy. We completed a thorough search for records based on the information you provided. Unfortunately we found no matching index reference. Our search included all variations of the subject's name, including Michael De Vincenzo, John Vincenzo, John De Vincenzo, John Venzenzo, John Winchester, Giovanni Di Vincenzo, John Devincenzi with the same results.

Naturalization activity prior to September 27, 1906, was under the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts. Naturalization records may be found in Federal, State, or local court records. Practice and procedure varied greatly over time and geographical location, and as a result the best information on how to find pre-1906 naturalization records is usually available from local sources. For more information on State and local courts, contact the State or county historical or genealogical society in the location where you believe the immigrant naturalized. For Federal court records, contact the National Archives or see their webpage at <http://www.archives.gov/genealogy/naturalization/>. We do apologize that we could not be of further assistance to you.

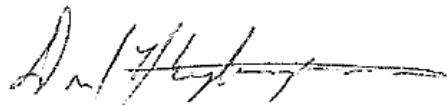
The USCIS Genealogy Program does not provide certified copies of records. All requests for certification of non-existence of a naturalization record dated after September 27, 1906 must be submitted to the following address. Please submit a request containing the name of individual and supplemental information (i.e. Date of Birth, Place of Birth):

U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services
ATTN: Records Operations Branch
1200 First Street NE
Washington, DC 20529-2204

While you are always free to request another search for this immigrant, for an additional fee, without new information one could not expect any different result. If you can provide new or different information about this immigrant and want to pursue another search, please submit a new search request for an additional fee of \$65. The requirements for filing are available at our website, www.uscis.gov.

If you should have any additional questions about your request from USCIS, please direct your inquiries to this office at the above address or send them to Genealogy.USCIS@dhs.gov. Always note your case identification number on the correspondence.

Sincerely,

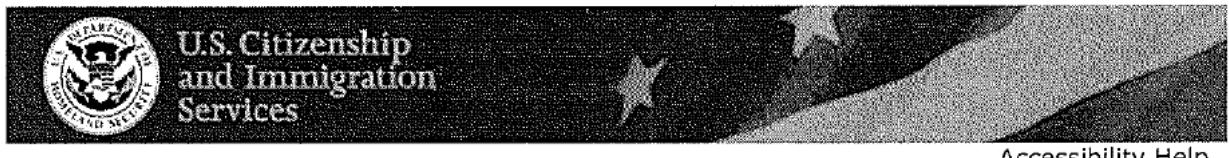


Daniel H. Edgington
Chief, Genealogy Section
National Records Center
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services

USCIS Record Search Request

10/13/2019

DHS Genealogy Request End Page



Step 4 of 4: ...

Immigrant Record Search Request Submitted

Your request has been successfully submitted (Case ID: GEN-10156828).

Your Case ID must be written on all items that will be mailed in.

The items can be mailed to the following address:

USCIS Genealogy Program
P. O. Box 805925
Chicago, IL 60680-4120

To search for another immigrant record, click the Main Menu button to return to the main menu.

To close this application, click the Exit button or Close(X) button on your browser's tool bar.



Department of Homeland Security (DHS)
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS)

USCIS Certificate of Non Existence

U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20529-2204



**U.S. Citizenship
and Immigration
Services**

Date: 11/14/2019

To: Samantha Siefert
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, OH 43016

From: Immigration History and Operation Support Branch
Records Division, IRIS
Central Office Washington

Re: Certification Request(s)

Please see the attached Certificate(s) of Nonexistence of Record(s) relating to the following subject(s):

File Number:
Subject: DeVincenzo, John

As Chief of the Immigration History and Operation Support, Records Division, I am duly authorized to make such certification and to delegate such authority in my absence.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Teddy O. Davis".

Teddy O. Davis, Chief
Immigration History and Operation Support Branch
Records Division, IRIS
Central Office Washington

Reference Number: CMT-1310300515

www.uscis.gov

Date: 11/14/2019

I, Teddy O. Davis, certify to the following:

1. That I am the Chief, Immigration History and Operation Support, Records Division, Immigration Records and Identity Services, Citizenship and Immigration Services, United States Department of Homeland Security, and by virtue of the authority contained in Section 475(b)(1) of the Homeland Security Act of 2002, Section 290(d) of the Immigration and Nationality Act and 8 CFR 103.7(d)(4), I am authorized to certify the nonexistence of an official Service record.
2. That Citizenship and Immigration Services maintains centralized records relating to immigrant aliens who entered the United States on or after June 30, 1924, to nonimmigrant aliens who entered on or after June 30, 1948, and a centralized index of all persons naturalized on or after September 27, 1906.
3. That I, or an agency employee acting at my direction, performed a search for records relating to the subject identified below. Specifically this office searched, Computer Linked Application Information Management System (CLAIMS), Central Index System (CIS), Re-Designed Naturalization Application Casework System (RNACS) and/or Master Index Digitization Applications System (MIDAS).
4. That after a diligent search was performed in these database systems; no record is found to exist relating to the subject listed below:

File No:

Subject: DeVincenzo, John

Also known As (AKA):

Born on: Approximately: 1865

Country of Birth: Italy



Teddy O. Davis, Chief
Immigration History and Operation Support Branch
Records Division, IRIS
Central Office Washington

New York County Clerk Search Results

New York County Clerk's Office
Pays 79089 11/07/2019 12:18p
Cashier TRANIER Register #E

Tr.1042935	\$10.00
Misc(Law)	
311339	
41-00113 NATURALIZATION SEARCH FOR	
J. JOHN DEVINCENZO	
Totals	\$10.00
Check.	\$10.00

COUNTY CLERK, NEW YORK COUNTY

60 Centre Street, New York, N. Y. 10007

**NEW YORK STATE
NATURALIZATION SEARCH CERTIFICATE**

NO. 41-00113

FEE PAID — \$10.00

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COUNTY OF NEW YORK } ss:

I, MILTON ADAIR TINGLING, County Clerk and Clerk of the Supreme Court, in and for the County of New York, made a diligent search for the Naturalization records of

John De Vincenzo
born 1865 in Italy Married in NYC Dec 27, 1887
Immigrated 1883
and NO RECORD has been found. (from 1907-1924)

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this
7th day of November 2019.

Milton Adair Tingling
County Clerk, New York County

New York County Clerk Search Request



Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

John DeVincenzo or DiVincenzio

3 messages

Joseph VanNostrand <jvannost@nycourts.gov>
To: "sam.siefert@gmail.com" <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

Fri, Oct 18, 2019 at 1:10 PM

There is no record of his naturalization in any of the courts under our jurisdiction in Manhattan. When did he become a citizen according to the census records?

Sincerely,

Joseph Van Nostrand
Senior Management Analyst
New York County Clerk

Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>
To: Joseph VanNostrand <jvannost@nycourts.gov>

Fri, Oct 18, 2019 at 1:55 PM

Hello Joseph,

Thank you very much for contacting me!

I have attached all of the information I was able to find regarding my great-great grandfather John Devincenzo. To my knowledge, he was never naturalized.

I was hoping that the New York courts would be able to either confirm or deny his naturalization status according to their records. If no records are found, would it be possible to issue a letter? The address is

Samantha Siefert
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, Ohio 43016

Your help is appreciated!

Samantha
[Quoted text hidden]

--

We can issue an official no record certificate for John Devincenzo for a fee of \$10. Please send our office a money order for \$10.00 made payable to the "New York County Clerk" at 60 Centre Street, Room 161, New York, New York [10007](#).

Sincerely,
Joseph Van Nostrand

Samantha Siefert
(614)746-6109
sam.siefert@gmail.com
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, Ohio 43016

30 October 2019

Joseph Van Nostrand
New York County Clerk
60 Centre Street Room 161
New York, New York 10007

RE: Request for "No record certificate"

Dear Joseph:

Per our conversation by email, I am writing to request a certificate of non-existence for naturalization documentation pertaining to my great-great-grandfather, John DeVincenzo, who resided in lower Manhattan between 1880 and 1840. I have enclosed a money order for \$10.00.

Thank you very much for your time and help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Samantha Siefert

Death Certificate

BUREAU OF RECORDS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CITY OF NEW YORK BOROUGH OF QUEENS			CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
1 PLACE OF DEATH 827 MAR 18 PM 2 44			2159		
No. 127-07 89 Ave	Ave.	St.	CERTIFICATE NO. 2159		
Character of premises, whether tenement, private, hotel, etc.	Private				
2 PRINT FULL NAME John	First Name	Middle Name	Last Name De Vincenzo		
3 Residence (usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place and State) No. 127-07 89 Ave	Ave.	St.	Borough of Queens		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					
4 SEX Male	5 COLOR OR RACE White	6 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
6A WIFE HUSBAND OF Jenie	18 DATE OF DEATH March 18, 1937				
7 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED	(Month)	(Day)	(Year)		
8 AGE OF DECEASED 77 yrs. mos. da.	If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?				
9 OCCUPATION Elevator Operator	19 I HEREBY CERTIFY. That I attended deceased from March 4, 1937, to March 18, 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at b a.m.				
A Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.	The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:				
B Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.	Hemorrhage from Bladder - no signs of trauma. probably carcinoma myocarditis suffocation acute intestinal colic				
C Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Utica	D Total time (years) spent in this occupation 20y.	Duration 1 week			
10 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Italy	Other contributory causes of importance: Dehydration				
11 How long in U. S. (if of foreign birth)	12 How long resident in City of New York 55 yrs.				
13 NAME OF FATHER OF DECEASED John De Vincenzo	Name of operation ?			Date	
14 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER OF DECEASED Italy	What test confirmed diagnosis? Discharged (from St. Vincent's) Hospital by Dr. on 3-13-37				
15 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEASED Jenie Perrino	Signature T. O'Donnell (W. D. O'Donnell) M. D.				
16 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER OF DECEASED Italy	Address 8726 Woodhaven Blvd.				
17 INFORMANT					
FILED MAR 18 1937	21 PLACE OF BURIAL Calvary Cemetery	DATE OF BURIAL March 18, 1937			
	22 UNDERTAKER G. B. Perazzo	ADDRESS 199 Bleeker St			
G. B. Perazzo Funeral Chapel, Inc.					

TO PHYSICIANS

1. The attending physician must furnish a certificate to the Department of Health within 36 hours after death, and where death has resulted from infectious or contagious disease a certificate must be furnished by him forthwith (Sanitary Code, Sections 33 and 90).
2. All physicians practicing in The City of New York (including those in public institutions) must be registered in the Bureau of Records (Sanitary Code, Section 218).
3. If a person dies from **criminal violence or by a casualty or by suicide, or suddenly while in apparent health, or when unattended by a physician or in prison, or in any suspicious or unusual manner**, it shall be the duty of any citizen who may become aware of the death of any such person to report such death forthwith to the office of the chief medical examiner, and to a police officer who shall forthwith notify the officer in charge of the station house in the police precinct in which such person died. Any person who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to report such death or who without written order from a medical examiner shall wilfully touch, remove or disturb the body of any such person, or wilfully touch, remove, or disturb the clothing, or any article upon or near such body, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. (Inserted by Laws 1915, Chapter 284, Section 2. In effect January 1, 1918.)
4. Certificates will be returned for additional information which give any of the following diseases, without explanation, as the sole cause of death:

Abortion,	Hemorrhage,	Meningitis,	Phlebitis,
Cellulitis,	Gangrene,	Metritis,	Pyaemia,
Childbirth,	Gastritis,	Miscarriage,	Septicaemia,
Convulsions,	Erysipelas,	Peritonitis,	Tetanus.

(Any one of these may be the result of an injury, and thus be a subject for investigation by a Medical Examiner. If it is not, the certificate should make that fact plain.)

5. No certificate giving "Heart failure," "Dropsy," or other **mere symptom** as the sole cause of death will be accepted, unless accompanied by a satisfactory written explanation.

6. **Statement of Occupation.**—Precise statement of occupation is very important, so that the relative healthfulness of various pursuits can be known. The question applies to each and every person, irrespective of age. For many occupations a single word or term on the first line will be sufficient, e.g., *Farmer* or *Planter*, *Physician*, *Composer*, *Architect*, *Locomotive Engineer*, *Civil Engineer*, *Stationary Fireman*, etc. But in many cases, especially in industrial employments, it is necessary to know (a) the kind of work and also (b) the nature of the business or industry, and therefore an additional line is provided for the latter statement; it should be used only when needed. As examples: (a) *Spinner*, (b) *Cotton Mill*; (a) *Salesman*, (b) *Grocery*; (a) *Foreman*, (b) *Automobile Factory*.

TO UNDERTAKERS

1. No burial permit can be obtained without a proper certificate.
2. Certificates must be written throughout in black ink.
3. No certificate will be accepted which is **mutilated, illegible, inaccurate**, or any portion of which has been **erased, interlined, corrected or altered**, as all such changes impair its value as a public record.

I hereby certify that I have been employed, without any solicitation on my part or that of any other person, as undertaker by May Curley _____
(NAME AND ADDRESS)

the daughter _____ of deceased. This statement is made to obtain a permit
(RELATIONSHIP) John De Vincenzo _____
 for the burial or cremation of the remains of deceased J.B. Perazzo _____
Signature G. B. Perazzo Funeral Chapel, Inc.

Jennie Beronio De Vincenzo

born: Aurelia Angela Beronio

Overview

Born: 3 April 1867 in Arzeno, Liguria, Italia

Married: 27 December 1887 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 79830)

Husband: John De Vincenzo

Died: 12 September 1932 in Manhattan New York City

Children:

1. Charles Winchester (21 December 1888 New York City – May 1967 Fort Lauderdale FL)
2. Maria S De Vincenzo (4 December 1890 New York City – 16 March 1891 New York City)
3. John De Vincenzo (25 December 1891 New York City – Unknown)
4. Peter De Vincenzo (10 October 1893 New York City – Unknown)
5. Louisa De Vincenzo (August 1895 New York City – Unknown)
6. Millie De Vincenzo (June 1896 New York City – 1900 New York City)
7. George De Vincenzo (November 1899 New York City – Unknown)
8. Mary De Vincenzo (29 August 1901 New York City – 22 July 1995 Boca Raton Palm Beach FL)
9. Helen De Vincenzo (1903 New York City – 1968 New York City)
10. Harry De Vincenzo (6 October 1904 New York City – 19 March 1968 New York City)

Parents:

Father: Antonio Beronio (1840 Arzeno Italy – Unknown)

Mother: Caterina Catonia Finocchietto (1844 Arzeno Italy – Unknown)

Siblings:

Maddalena Beronio (18 March 1862 Arzeno, Italy – 1891 New York City)

Spouse: Dionisio Macchio (1857 Chiavari, Italy – 1898 New York City)

Paola Beronio (15 April 1864 Arzeno, Italy – 9 November 1914 Arzeno, Italy)

Spouse: Davide Pessagno (1 October 1832 Italy – 23 August 1927 Italy)

Maria Beronio (28 May 1870 Arzeno, Italy – 1900 New York City)

Spouse: Dionisio Macchio (1857 Chiavari Italy – 1898 New York City)

Luigi Beronio (23 June 1872 Arzeno, Italy – 20 February 1932 Arzeno, Italy)

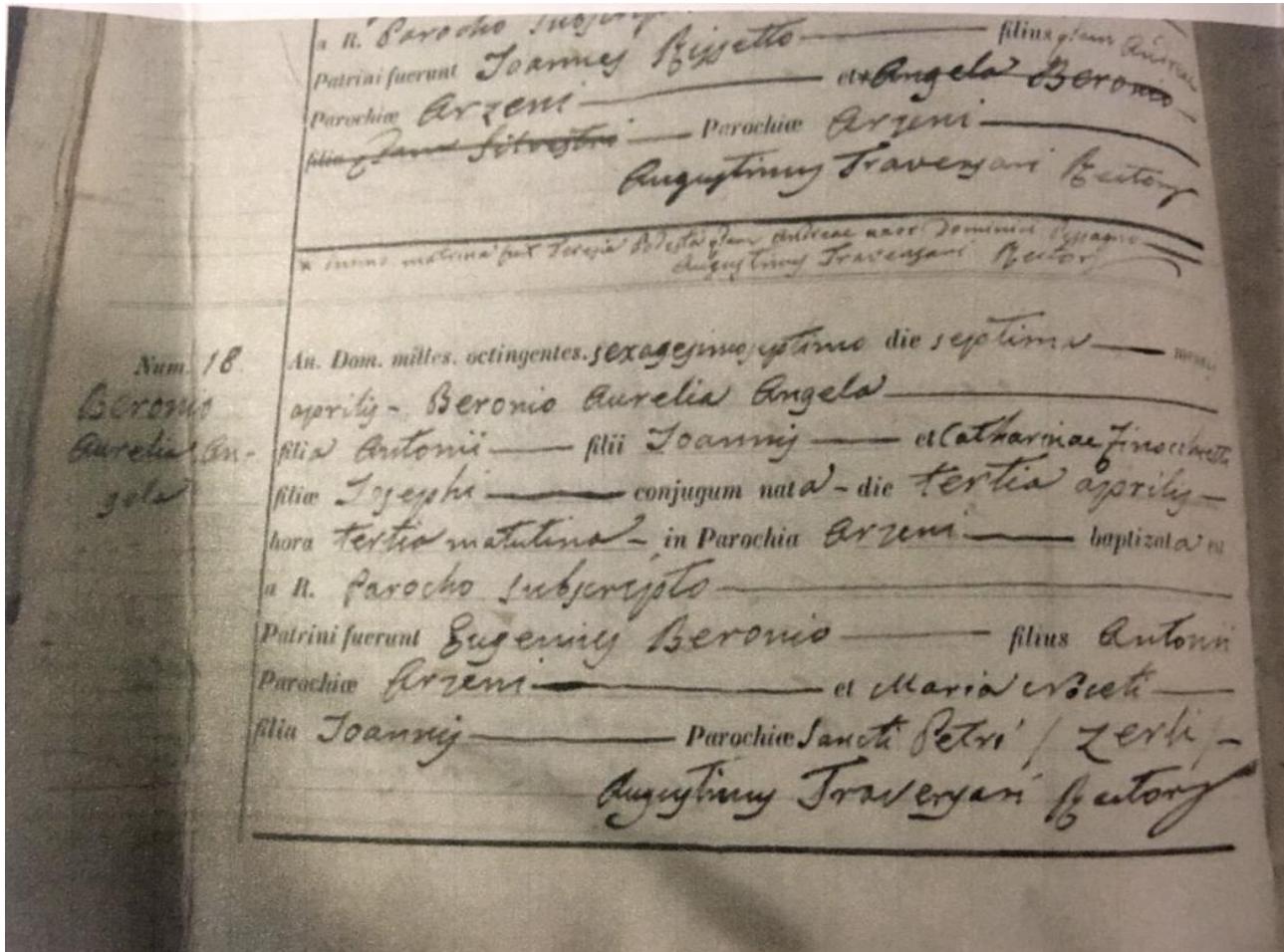
Spouse: Aurelia Pessagno

When Jennie (Angela) Beronio Devincenzo was born on April 3, 1867, in Arzeno, Genova, Italy, her father, Antonio, was 27, and her mother, Caterina, was 23. She married John Michael (Giovanni) De Vincenzo on December 27, 1887, in Manhattan, New York. They had 11 children in 15 years. She died on September 12, 1932, in Manhattan, New York, at the age of 65, and was buried in Queens, New York.

Birth Certificate

Certificate

Image provide by don Paolo Nicora of the Parish Church of San Lorenzo
(see Beronio>The Parish Church in Arzeno>Correspondence)



Italian Transcription

[An. Dom. milles octingentes sexagésimo septimo die septima mensis aprilis.] Beronio Aurelia Angela, figlia di Antonio, figlio di Giovanni, e di Angela Finocchietti, figlia di Giuseppe, nata il 3 aprile 1867 alle ore 3 del mattino, in Parochia Arzeni, venne battezzata il 7 aprile del parroco Agostino Traversaro. Padroni furono Eugenio Beronio figlio di Antonio, residente in Arzeno e Maria Noceti figli di Giovanni, della parrocchia di San Pietro di Zerli.

English Translation

[The year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, in the month of April] Beronio Aurelia Angela, daughter of Antonio, son of Giovanni, and Angela Finocchietti, daughter of Giuseppe, born on April 3, 1867 at 3 am, was baptized on April 7 by the parish priest Agostino Traversaro. Godparents were Eugenio Beronio son of Antonio, resident in Arzeno, and Maria Noceti son of Giovanni, from the parish of San Pietro di Zerli.



Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

richiesta di documenti

1 message

Servizi Demografici - Comune di Ne <demografici@comune.ne.ge.it>
To: sam.siefert@gmail.com

Wed, Nov 20, 2019 at 6:23 AM

Ne, 20 novembre 2019
Prot. 12143

Buongiorno; facendo seguito alla Sua richiesta del 01 novembre u.s. si fa presente che i registri di stato civile hanno inizio dal 1866, e pertanto è impossibile la ricerca dell'atto di nascita di Giovanni Di Vincenzo;
Inoltre, si comunica che dalla consultazione dei registri di nascita del 1869 NON RISULTA alcun atto a nome di ANGELA BERONIO.

Cordiali saluti

Rosa Semorile/Ufficio Stato Civile/Comune di NE

Death Certificate

A 124708		14-N 25-2608-21-B.P.	
1 PLACE OF DEATH BOROUGH OF <u>Manhattan</u>		STATE OF NEW YORK Department of Health of The City of New York BUREAU OF RECORDS 20161 STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
No. <u>173 Sullivan Street</u> Character of premises, whether tenement, private, hotel, hospital or other place, etc.		BL 20161 Registered No.	
2 FULL NAME <u>Jennie De Vincenzo</u>			
3 SEX <u>F</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	5 SINGLE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>MARRIED</u> (Write the words)	6 DATE OF DEATH <u>Sept 12, 1932</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)
8A. WIFE OF <u>John De Vincenzo</u>		7 AGE <u>63 yrs.</u> If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min?	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>1</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)		8 OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Antonio Beronio</u>		9 BIRTHPLACE <u>Italy</u> (State or country)	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <u>Italy</u> (State or country)		12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Caterina Michetti</u>	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <u>Italy</u> (State or country)		14 Special INFORMATION required in deaths in hospitals and institutions and in deaths of non-residents and recent residents.	
Usual Residence.....			
FILED	17 PLACE OF BURIAL <u>Cemetery</u>	DATE OF BURIAL <u>Sept 15, 1932</u>	
18 UNDERTAKER <u>J.J. Messina</u>		ADDRESS <u>1900 Beechwood</u>	

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED

I hereby certify that the foregoing particulars (Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive) are correct as near as the same can be ascertained, and I further certify that I attended the deceased from Sept 7, 1932 to Sept 12, 1932, that I last saw her alive on the 12 day of Sept 1932 that death occurred on the date stated above at 6 M., and that the cause of death was as follows:

Pneumonia of the left lung
after removal of tooth

duration 1 yrs. 0 mos. 0 ds.

Contributory Prosthetic Removal
Pulmonary Edema

duration 0 yrs. 0 mos. 7 ds.

Witness my hand this 12 day of Sept 1932

Signature Mario Stella M.D.
Address 443 Madison St

4/16/52

TO PHYSICIANS

The attending physician must furnish a certificate to the Department of Health within 36 hours after death, and where death has resulted from infectious or contagious disease a certificate must be furnished by him forthwith (Sanitary Code, Sections 33 and 90).

2. All physicians practicing in The City of New York (including those in public institutions) must be registered in the Bureau of Records (Sanitary Code, Section 218).

3. If a person dies from criminal violence or by a casualty or by suicide, or suddenly while in apparent health, or when unattended by a physician or in prison, or in any suspicious or unusual manner, it shall be the duty of any citizen who may become aware of the death of any such person to report such death forthwith to the office of the chief medical examiner, and to a police officer who shall forthwith notify the officer in charge of the station house in the police precinct in which such person died. Any person who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to report such death or who without written order from a medical examiner shall wilfully touch, remove or disturb the body of any such person, or wilfully touch, remove, or disturb the clothing, or any article upon or near such body, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. (Inserted by Laws 1915, Chapter 284, Section 2. In effect January 1, 1918.)

4. Certificates will be returned for additional information which give any of the following diseases, without explanation, as the sole cause of death:

Abortion,	Hemorrhage,	Meningitis,	Phlebitis,
Cellulitis,	Gangrene,	Metritis,	Pyaemia,
Childbirth,	Gastritis,	Miscarriage,	Septicaemia,
Convulsions,	Erysipelas,	Peritonitis,	Tetanus.

(Any one of these may be the result of an injury, and thus be a subject for investigation by a Medical Examiner. If it is not, the certificate should make that fact plain.)

5. No certificate giving "Heart failure," "Dropsy," or other mere symptom as the sole cause of death will be accepted, unless accompanied by a satisfactory written explanation.

6. Statement of Occupation.—Precise statement of occupation is very important, so that the relative healthfulness of various pursuits can be known. The question applies to each and every person, irrespective of age. For many occupations a single word or term on the first line will be sufficient, e. g., Farmer or Planter, Physician, Compositor, Architect, Locomotive Engineer, Civil Engineer, Stationary Fireman, etc. But in many cases, especially in industrial employments, it is necessary to know (a) the kind of work and also (b) the nature of the business or industry, and therefore an additional line is provided for the latter statement it should be used only when needed. As examples: (a) Spinner, (b) Cotton Mill; (a) Salesman, (b) Grocery; (a) Foreman, (b) Automobile Factory.

TO UNDERTAKERS

1. No burial permit can be obtained without a proper certificate.

2. Certificates must be written throughout in black ink.

3. No certificate will be accepted which is mutilated, illegible, inaccurate, or any portion of which has been erased, interlined, corrected or altered, as all such changes impair its value as a public record.

I hereby certify that I have been employed as undertaker by *Jennie De Vincenzo* (NAME)

the *1st June 1952* (RELATIONSHIP) of deceased. This statement is made to obtain a permit

for the burial or cremation of the remains of deceased *Jennie De Vincenzo*

Signature *Jennie De Vincenzo*

Maria DeVincenzo

Buried with Jennie is another DeVincenzo ancestor of mysterious origin. The name on her tombstone is Maria DeVincenzo, but the name on her death record reads Mary DeVincenzi. Based on her age and the names of her parents, my best guess is that she was an aunt or cousin of John DeVincenzo, but perhaps she was a distant relative of Jennie DeVincenzo like our cousin Maria in Arzeno, with possibly no relation to John. She arrived in the USA only three years before her death and died in the family home on Prince Street.

Death Record

New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949

Name:	Mary Devincenzi
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	27 Feb 1893
Event Place:	Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Residence Place:	Manhattan, New York City, New Yr., N.Y.
Gender:	Female
Age:	65
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Birth Year (Estimated):	1828
Birthplace:	Italy
Burial Date:	01 Mar 1893
Father's Name:	Giovani Devincenzi
Father's Birthplace:	Italy
Mother's Name:	Maria Devincenzi
Mother's Birthplace:	Italy



COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CITY OF NEW YORK

No. of Certificate,

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH*Mary Devincenzo.*

7057

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 15 February 1893 to 25 February 1893 that I last saw her alive on the 23 day of February 1893, that she died on the 25 day of February 1893, about 11 o'clock A.M. or P.M., and that to best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of her death was as hereunder written:

Duration of Disease

Chief Cause,

Chronic Endocarditis.

Contributing Cause,

Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Sanitary Observations,

Witness my hand this 27 day of February 1893

Place of Burial, Calvary Cemetery

(SIGNATURE).

Cornelius Ward M.D.

Date of Burial, 27 Mar 1893

Undertaker, G. Fussari

RESIDENCE,

172 Spring St.

Residence, No 32 Grand St.

Burial permits issued at 301 Mott Street, Room 38, Week days, 7 A.M.-6 P.M. Sundays and Holidays, 8 A.M.-5 P.M.

Date of Death.	25 February 1893.
Full Name.	Mary Devincenzo.
Age, in years, months and days.	65 years.
Single, Married or Widowed.	Married
Color.	Light
Occupation.	Housewife
Birthplace.	Italy
How long in U.S. if foreign born.	2 years
How long resident in New York City.	.
Father's Birthplace.	Italy
Mother's Birthplace.	Italy
Mother's Name.	Maria
Father's Name.	Giuseppe
Places of Death.	166 Prince St
Last place of Residence.	172 Spring St
Class of Dwelling	A. Dwelling being a house occupied by more than two families.
Date of Record.	27 Mar 1893
Direct cause of Death.	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Indirect cause of Death.	Chronic Endocarditis

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.

De Vincenzo Census Records

Overview

Year	Address	Household Members
1900 Federal	160 Prince Street Manhattan, New York	Micheal De Vincenzo Jane De Vincenzo Charles De Vincenzo John De Vincenzo Peter De Vincenzo Louise De Vincenzo Millie De Vincenzo George De Vincenzo Charles Macchio* Anthony De Paoli
1905 State	161 Prince Street Manhattan, New York	John D Vincenzo (Age 42) Jennie D Vincenzo (Age 38) Charles D Vincenzo (Age 16) John D Vincenzo (Age 14) Peter D Vincenzo (Age 12) Louisa D Vincenzo (Age 7) George D Vincenzo (Age 6) Lizzie D Vincenzo (Age 4) Helen D Vincenzo (Age 3) Harry D Vincenzo (Age 8 months)
1910 Federal	Downing Street Manhattan, New York	John Vinzenzo (Age 50) Jennie Vinzenzo (Age 42) Charles Vinzenzo (Age 21) John Vinzenzo (Age 18) Peter Vinzenzo (Age 16) Louisa Vinzenzo (Age 15) George Vinzenzo (Age 10) Mary Vinzenzo (Age 8) Ella Vinzenzo (Age 6) Harry Vinzenzo (Age 5) John Borroneo (Age 40)
1915 State	31 Leroy Street Manhattan, New York	John De Vincenzo (Age 52) Jennie De Vincenzo (Age 45) John De Vincenzo (Age 22) Peter De Vincenzo (Age 21) Louisa De Vincenzo (Age 19) George De Vincenzo (Age 16) Mary De Vincenzo (Age 14) Helen De Vincenzo (Age 12) Harry De Vincenzo (Age 10)

*Note: Charles Macchio was the orphaned son of Maddalena Beronio (Jennie's sister) and Dionisio Macchio.

Year	Address	Household Members
1920 Federal	21 Leroy Street Manhattan, New York	John Venzenzo Jennie Venzenzo John Venzenzo Peter Venzenzo George Venzenzo Mary Venzenzo Helen Venzenzo Harry Venzenzo John Portugal Jack Bailey
1930 Federal	215 Thompson Street	John Winchester (Age 69)
1930 Federal	12707 89 th Avenue Queens, New York	John Curley Mary (De Vincenzo) Curley Gloria Curley John Curley Jenny Divicenzo

Notes:

The De Vincenzo family would have first appeared on the 1890 census; however, those records were tragically damaged in a fire (and the Hoover administration deemed it too costly to preserve the remains).

It seems that the records for the 1925 New York State census would also show the De Vincenzo family, however I have been unable to locate those records.

At this time, I have no explanation for why John De Vincenzo Sr., listed as John Winchester, is residing at a different address than his wife Jennie in the 1930 census. I presume that Jennie chose to live with her daughter and son-in-law so that they might care for her in old age.

Also unusual is that the couple was not buried together. Even the spelling of the last name differs slightly on the tombstones. Jennie is buried under the name, "Jennie De Vincenzo" with her children who died prematurely and a relative of John's named Maria. John is buried under the name "John Di Vincenzi" with their daughter Helen and her husband. Presumably cemetery plots were purchased as needed and filled as necessary.

Charles Macchio is listed as residing with the De Vincenzo family on the 1900 census. Charles was the son of Jennie's sister Maddalena Beronio and her husband Dionisio Macchio. Dionisio Macchio was born in 1857 in Chiavari, Italy, about 20 kilometers from where the Beronio family originated in Arzeno, Italy. Another Macchio, Mario Macchio (1870-1899), is buried in the same plot as Jennie De Vincenzo in Calvary Cemetery.

1900 Federal Census

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97 A 26

State New York
County New York

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 1 } Sheet No. 26
{ Enumeration District No. 48 }

Township or other division of county

Borough of Mawddwy

Name of Institution.

Township or other division of county _____ Name of Institution, _____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Victor A. Goddard, Enumerator.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York Ward of city, 8
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Victor A. Fontaine, Enumerator.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Under a Seal, Enumerator.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Victor A. Tolman, Enumerator.

97 A '26

Supervisor's District No. 1
 Enumeration District No. 48

Sheet No. 26

Ward of city, X

Name of Institution, City of New York

Box 2 of all households, business or places of institution, at time of census, See instructions

Township or other division of county, Borough of Manhattan

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, New York

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Victor A. Gondola, Enumerator.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York
 County New York

125 CITIES

158 CITIES

250 CITIES

31 CITIES

LOCATION, House Number,	NAME of such person who place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION,	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	DATE OF BIRTH,	Month.	Year.	AGE IN YEARS.	NAME OF PERSON, whether in service or not, if any.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Person of this house.	Place of birth of Person of this house.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	St. Clarence Michael	Head of House	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1863/8	Mar.	1863	76	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	
2	Oralia	Daughter	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1874	Apr.	1874	7	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
3	Cath	Daughter	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1881	Apr.	1881	11	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
4			Relationship of such person to head of the family.																										
5	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1884	May	1884	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
6	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
7	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
8	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
9	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
10	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
11	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
12	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
13	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
14	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
15	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
16	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
17	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
18	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
19	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
20	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
21	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
22	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
23	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
24	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
25	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
26	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
27	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
28	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
29	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
30	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John
31	John	Son	Relationship of such person to head of the family.	1885	May	1885	5	John	New York	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John	John

1905 New York State Census

Enumeration of the Inhabitants living in

(E-7a)

10

Election District, Block

Assembly District, Borough of MANHATTAN, County of NEW YORK, State of NEW YORK, on June 1, 1905.

Dominick Barbini

, Enumerator.

Name of Institution.

Slated.	House number.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1905, was in this family. Enter persons first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDING every person living on June 1, 1905, Over children born since June 1, 1905.	RELATION.	COLOR, SEX AND AGE.			NATIVITY.	CITIZEN- SHIP.	OCCUPATION, trade or profession of each person enumerated.			FOR INMATES OF INSTI- TUTIONS ONLY.		
				Color or race.	Sex.	Age in years.			Occupation.	Class.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
1	159	Santomas Frank	Head	w	m	32	Flaey	13	al	Factor	w	1		
2		Maria	Daughter	w	f	29	Flaey	16	al	Housework	x	2		
3		Santomas Lincoln	Daughter	w	m	22	Flaey	10	c		x	3		
4		Santomas Augusta	Mother	w	f	62	Flaey	10	al		x	4		
5		Meijers Fred W	Head	w	m	32	German	24	as	Saloon	Emp	5		
6		Theresa L	Daughter	w	f	39	Unter Haar	6	c	Housework	R	6		
7		Clifton	Son	w	m	11	Unter Haar	2	c	at School	x	7		
8		Raphaeline	Son	w	m	10	Unter Haar	2	c	at School	(4)	8		
9		Grace	Daughter	w	f	5	Unter Haar	c			x	9		
10		Becker Augusta	Daughter	w	f	43	Unter Haar	c		Housework	7	10		
11		Wah Hing	Head	ch	m	35	China	15	a	Laundry	w	11		
12		Melfi Michael	Head	w	m	53	Flaey	7	al	Varnisher	w	12		
13		- Sophia	Daughter	w	f	50	Flaey	6	al	Housework	x	13		
14		- Mary	Daughter	w	f	17	Flaey	6	al	Housework	w	14		
15		- Rose	Daughter	w	f	15	Flaey	6	al	Housework	w	15		
16		McGi Fred	Head	w	m	20	Flaey	7	al	Barber	w	16		
17		- Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	20	Flaey	17	al	Housework	x	17		
18		Basile Frank	Head	w	m	23	Flaey	2	al	Barber	w	18		
19		- Johanna	Daughter	w	f	22	Flaey	2	al	Housework	x	19		
20		Onsle Joseph	Head	w	m	23	Flaey	10	al	Porter	w	20		
21		- Margaret	Daughter	w	f	21	Unter Haar	c		Housework	x	21		
22		- James	Son	w	m	1	Unter Haar	c			x	22		
23		Craigie Kate	Head	w	m	47	Flaey	25	al	Housework	x	23		
24		- George	Son	w	m	16	Unter Haar	c		Laundry	w	24		
25		- Rose	Daughter	w	f	14	Unter Haar	c		at School	x	25		
26		Charles	Son	w	m	11	Unter Haar	c		at School	x	26		
27		161 Pagani Dominick Head	Head	w	m	56	Flaey	15	al	Laundry	w	27		
28		- Mary	Daughter	w	f	52	Flaey	10	al	Housework	x	28		
29		- Ollie	Son	w	m	27	Unter Haar	c		Candy work	w	29		
30		- Jessie	Daughter	w	f	25	Unter Haar	c		Candy work	w	30		
31		- Joseph	Son	w	m	24	Unter Haar	c		Driver	w	31		
32		- Frank	Son	w	m	16	Unter Haar	c		Driver	w	32		
33		- Tom	Daughter	w	f	11	Unter Haar	c		at School	x	33		
34		Bersale Giacomo	Head	w	m	55	Flaey	4	al	Hod Carrier	w	34		
35		- nunato	Daughter	w	f	40	Flaey	4	al	Housework	x	35		
36		- Enrica	Daughter	w	f	15	Flaey	4	al	Candy work	w	36		
37		Picks	Son	w	m	12	Flaey	4	al		x	37		
38		Enrico	Daughter	w	f	3	Flaey	4	al		x	38		
39		Charles	Son	w	m	1	Flaey	4	al		x	39		
40		O'Dwyer John	Head	w	m	42	Flaey	22	al	Bricklayer	w	40		
41		- Sophie	Daughter	w	f	38	Flaey	21	al	Housework	x	41		
42		- Charles	Son	w	m	16	Unter Haar	c		Glassworker	w	42		
43		- John	Son	w	m	14	Unter Haar	c		at School	x	43		
44		Peter	Son	w	m	12	Unter Haar	c		at School	x	44		
45		Enrica	Daughter	w	f	7	Unter Haar	c		at School	x	45		
46		- George	Son	w	m	6	Unter Haar	c			x	46		
47		Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	4	Unter Haar	c			x	47		
48		Alice	Daughter	w	f	3	Unter Haar	c			x	48		
49		Harry	Son	w	m	8	Unter Haar	c			x	49		
50		Deferrari Teresa	Head	w	m	63	Flaey	32	al	Housework	x	50		

(E-7a)

10

Election District, Block

Assembly District, Borough of MANHATTAN, County of NEW YORK, State of NEW YORK, on June 1, 1905.

St. Peter's & St. John's Church, Enumerator.

(E-7a)

Enumeration of the Inhabitants living in

10

Name of Institution

RESIDENCE of such person whose natural place of abode on June 1, 1905, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1905, that children born since June 1, 1905,	NAME of person whose natural place of abode on June 1, 1905, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1905, that children born since June 1, 1905,	RELATION, Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	COLOR, SEX AND AGE.	NATIVITY.	CITIZEN- SHIP.	OCCUPATION, Trade or profession of such person enumerated.	FOR INMATES OF INSTITU- TIONS ONLY:	
							Age in years and months	Age in years and months
40	D'Unger, George	Son	W 24	Italy	22 ac	Blackfriars	40	
41	Hufnagel, Joseph	Son	W 37	Italy	21 af	Blackfriars	41	
42	—	Daughter	W 21	U.S.	20 af	Blackfriars	42	
43	—	Daughter	W 16	U.S.	19 af	Blackfriars	43	
44	—	Daughter	W 12	U.S.	17 af	Blackfriars	44	
45	—	Daughter	W 7	U.S.	12 af	Blackfriars	45	
46	—	Daughter	W 2	U.S.	6 af	Blackfriars	46	
47	—	Daughter	W 4	U.S.	4 af	Blackfriars	47	
48	—	Daughter	W 3	U.S.	3 af	Blackfriars	48	
49	—	Daughter	W 2	U.S.	2 af	Blackfriars	49	
50	De Dominicis, Anna	Daughter	W 20	Italy	32 ac	Blackfriars	50	

STATE	New York	COUNTY	New York	TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY		NAME OF INSTITUTION		LINE NUMBER		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	RELATION	NATIONALITY	PLACE OF BIRTH	EDUCATION			
A. (For persons under 10 years of age)																	
NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
B. (For persons 10 years of age and over)																	
NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
C. (For persons 10 years of age and over)																	
NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.	NAME	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1910, was in this family.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Enumeration District No. 133
Sheet No. 2 B

WARD OF CITY

Gowanus

Date of Census

April 1, 1910

Supervisor's Office No. 1

Enumeration District No. 133

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerator No. 40

1915 New York State Census

Original Page 40

S Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 3, Election District No. 1, Ward No. 9, City or Village New York

Town X, Assembly District No. 5, County New York, State of New York, June 1, 1915.

Name of Institution C 31 N.Y. Enumerator Solomon Gold

PERMANENT RESIDENCE		NAME		RELATION	COLOR, SEX AND AGE			NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION			FOR INHABITS OF INSTITUTION INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE		
Street	House Number	1	2		Color	Sex	Age			7	8	9	10	11	
		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.						If born in this country, write United States; if of foreign birth, write name of the country.			Trade or profession of or kind of work done by each person not enumerated.			If an inmate of an institution resided elsewhere, city or town where when arriving.	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Leroy St.	25	Mason May	daughter	W	F	12	U.S.	Cit.	School	X				
2	"	" John	son	W	M	10	U.S.	Cit.	School	X					
3	"	Rogers Mary	head	W	F	70	Ireland	Cit.	housework	X					
4	"	" James	son	W	M	42	U.S.	Cit.	dry goods salesman	W					
5	"	" Daisy	daughter	W	F	20	U.S.	Cit.	dress saleslady	W					
6	"	" Jennie	daughter	W	F	21	U.S.	Cit.	Telephone operator	W					
7	"	Herbst Philip	head	W	M	31	Russia	Cit.	packer drugs	W					
8	"	" Maria	wife	W	F	32	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
9	"	" Edna	daughter	W	F	7	U.S.	Cit.	school	X					
10	"	" Helen	daughter	W	F	4	U.S.	Cit.	X	X					
11	"	Dondro Joseph	Brother	W	M	35	U.S.	Cit.	driver	W					
12	"	De Stefano Charles	head	W	M	25	Italy	Cit.	piano polisher	W					
13	"	" May	wife	W	F	24	Italy	Cit.	housework	X					
14	"	Armoces Joseph	head	W	M	55	Italy	Cit.	wine bottler	W					
15	"	" Lucia	wife	W	F	45	Italy	Cit.	housework	X					
16	"	" Anna	daughter	W	F	24	Italy	Cit.	Embroidery work	W					
17	"	" Mary	daughter	W	F	23	Italy	Cit.	Embroidery work	W					
18	"	" Rose	daughter	W	F	17	Italy	Cit.	Embroidery work	W					
19	"	" Louis	Brother	W	M	29	Italy	Cit.	wine Merchant Emp.						
20	"	Strippoli Mary	grand daughter	W	F	25	Italy	Cit.	dressmaker	W					
21	"	McLain Elizabeth	head	W	F	90	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
22	"	" William	Brother	W	M	42	U.S.	Cit.	dry goods porter	W					
23	"	Wesck Fannie	sister-in-law	W	F	35	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
24	"	" William	nephew	W	M	4	U.S.	Cit.	X	X					
25	"	Klisch Gustav	head	W	M	36	U.S.	Cit.	driver	W					
26	"	" Anna	wife	W	F	26	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
27	"	" William	son	W	M	7	U.S.	Cit.	school	X					
28	"	" Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	42	U.S.	Cit.	X	X				New York	
29	"	" Anna	daughter	W	F	42	U.S.	Cit.	X	X				New York	
30	"	Haugle Peter	head	W	M	29	U.S.	Cit.	driver	W					
31	"	" Catherine	mother	W	F	60	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
32	"	" Robert	brother	W	M	27	U.S.	Cit.	drugs factor	W					
33	"	Daino James	head	W	M	22	U.S.	Cit.	gas fitter	W					
34	"	" Rose	wife	W	F	22	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
35	"	" Lawrence	son	W	M	12	U.S.	Cit.	X	X				New York	
36	"	Adamo Felice	head	W	M	24	U.S.	Cit.	electrician	W					
37	"	" Rose	wife	W	F	22	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
38	"	" Catherine	daughter	W	F	20	U.S.	Cit.	X	X				New York	
39	"	Kane James	head	W	M	52	U.S.	Cit.	Engineer	W					
40	"	" Emma	wife	W	F	40	U.S.	Cit.	housework	X					
41	"	" James	son	W	M	23	U.S.	Cit.	electrotypist	W					
42	"	" George	son	W	M	20	U.S.	Cit.	wagon helper	W					
43	"	DeVincenzo John	head	W	M	52	Italy	Cit.	watchman	W					
44	"	" Jennie	wife	W	F	45	Italy	Cit.	housework	X					
45	"	" John	son	W	M	22	U.S.	Cit.	driver	W					
46	"	" Peter	son	W	M	21	U.S.	Cit.	driver	W					
47	"	" Louisa	daughter	W	F	19	U.S.	Cit.	flower maker	W					
48	"	" George	son	W	M	16	U.S.	Cit.	flower helper	W					
"	"	" Mary	daughter	W	F	14	U.S.	Cit.	school	X					
"	"	" Helen	daughter	W	F	12	U.S.	Cit.	school	X					

Original Page 40

(C-2)

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 3, Election District No. 2, Ward No. 9, City of Village New York
 Town X Assembly District No. 5, County New York State of New York, June 1, 1915.

Name of Institution X

PERMANENT RESIDENCE Street	NAME of such person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1915, was in this family.	RELATION to head of family	COLOR, SEX AND AGES	NATIVITY If born in this country, state United States; if born elsewhere, name of foreign country and state or province.	CIVILIZEN- SHIP If foreign citizen, name country and date of naturaliza-	FOR INVESTIGATION OF CRIMINALS IN MURKIN'S BOOK						
						1	2	3	4	5	6	7
" " 31	DeVincenzo John	head	W 52	Italy	U.S.	wagon helper						
" "	Jenne	wife	W 45	Italy	30	watchman						
" "	" John	son	W 22	U.S.	29	housework						
" "	Peter	son	W 21	U. S.	24	driver						
" "	Louise	daughter	W 19	U. S.	23	driver						
" "	George	son	W 16	U. S.	22	flower maker						
" "	Mary	daughter	W 14	U. S.	21	flower helper						
" "	Helen	daughter	W 12	U. S.	20	school						
Brooklyn St. Bedford Av.	Mr. Vincenzo Harry	son	W 10	U. S.	19	school						
48	Hart Hugh	head	W 2	U. S.	18							

1930 Federal: Thompson St.

Only John De Vincenzo Sr. appears here, listed as John Winchester.

1930 Federal: Richmond Hill

Jennie De Vincenzo appears here, living with her daughter Mary Curley.

IV DE VINCENZO

De Vincenzo Census Records

130

V BERONIO



Jennie DeVincenzo was born Aurelia Angela Beronio in the small mountain village of Arzeno.

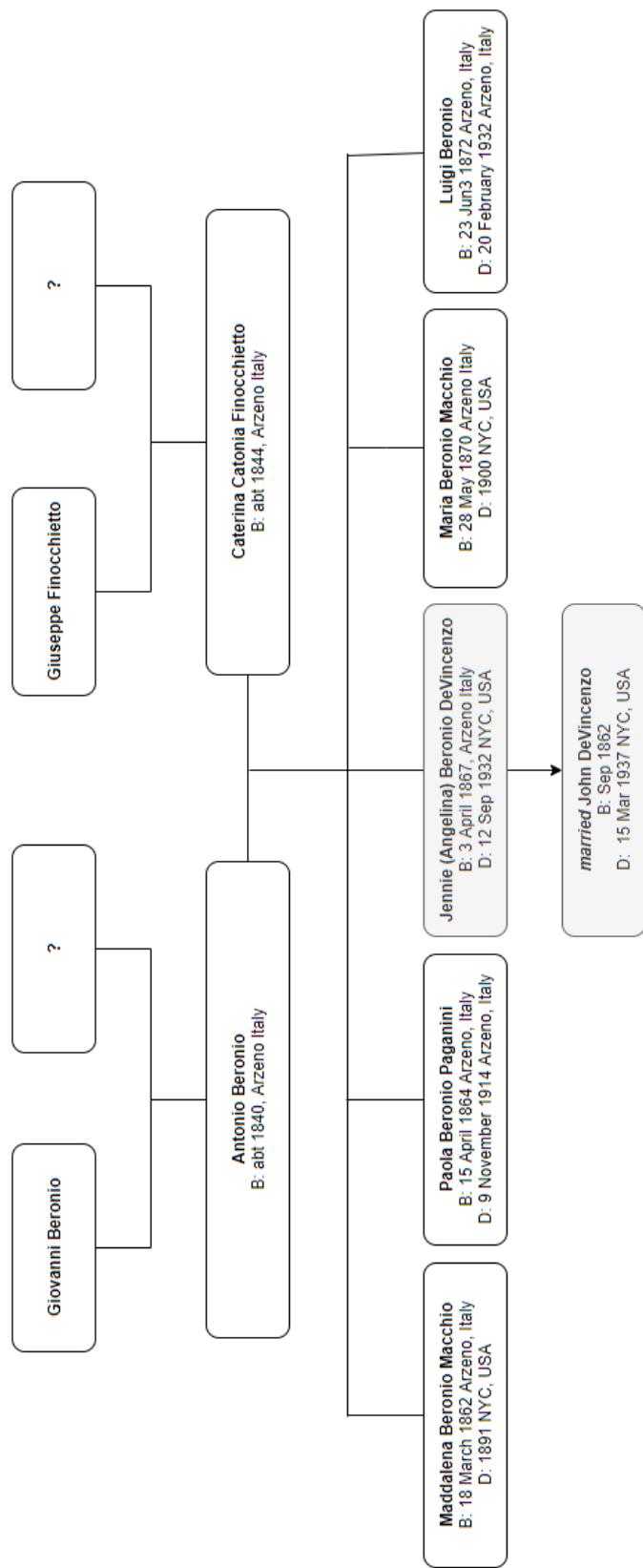
Arzeno is located in the commune of Ne in the Metropolitan City of Genoa in the Italian region Liguria, located in the Val Graveglia about 40 kilometres (25 mi) east of Genoa. It is formed by several distinct burghs, or frazioni.

Ne stands for Nae, meaning "ship", and refers to the shape of Monte Zatta, the highest mountain of the area at an elevation of 1,404 metres (4,606 ft). It adjoins the valley of Graveglia, the ancient realm of Garibald, the king of the Lombards who fled from Lombardy in 673.[4]

The family of the founder of the modern, united Italian state, Giuseppe Garibaldi, originated in the nearby valley of Graveglia. A monument to Garibaldi is located in Conscenti, one of Ne's 16 frazione, or hamlets,[4] and the comune's seat of government. Most of these frazione originated as castles built during and after the tenth century as defenses against Saracen raids.

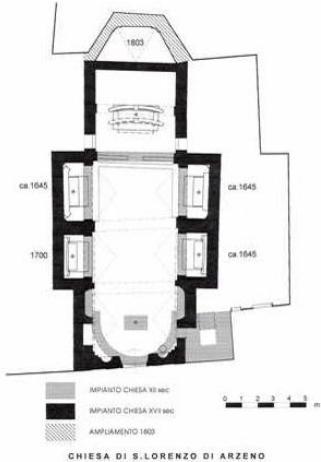
from Wikipedia

Family Tree



The Parish Church in Arzeno

Diocesi di Chiavari: Parrocchia San Lorenzo in Arzeno
Address: Via Arzeno, 127 – , 16040 Ne (GE)
Tel: 0185.338810



Stato	Italia
Regione	Liguria
Località	Arzeno (Ne)
Religione	Cristiana cattolica di rito romano
Titolare	San Lorenzo
Diocesi	Chiavari
Consacrazione	1765
Inizio costruzione	documentata a partire dal 1252

The Parrocchia San Lorenzo in Arzeno dates to 1252. From 1519 it passed under the diocese of Brugnato and from 1594 to 1657 it was joined by the parish church of Sant'Apollinare in Reppia. The building was solemnly consecrated on June 20, 1765 by Monsignor Domenico Tatis. It passed under the diocese of Chiavari in 1959.

Of the medieval building, the base of the exposed stone bell tower remains in Romanesque style. The façade dates to the nineteenth century. The interior consists of a single nave with four side chapels and a hexagonal choir that was added at the beginning of the nineteenth century, and underwent various interventions from the mid-seventeenth century to the early twentieth century. On the vault of the presbytery is a fresco by the Genoese painter Raffaello Resio depicting the Glory of San Lorenzo painted in 1900.

from Wikipedia

Correspondence

Letter to the Church

English

Greetings,

I am writing because my great-great grandmother Angela Beronio De Vincenzo was a member of this church. I am interested in learning anything I can about my great-great-grandmother, and I would appreciate any help or instructions to search the church records.

I believe Angela Beronio was born in Arzeno. Her parents were Antonio Beronio and Caterina Catonia Finocchietto. I believe she had three sisters: Maddalena, Maria, and Paola. Angela moved to New York City in 1885, and in 1887 she married Giovanni De Vincenzo. She died in 1932.

I believe that Giovanni De Vincenzo may have also been from Arzeno. If there is anything in your records about him, I would love to know! I believe that he was born in September of 1862, and his parents were Giovanni De Vincenzo and Angela Marguerita Perrino.

I am including some documents and notes to help explain better, and I will include this letter in both English and Italian. I apologize for my poor Italian. I studied only a little in school, many years ago! I have also included a donation for the church.

Please write to me, by email or by post, with any news. I appreciate your help and your correspondence

Warmest regards,

Samantha Siefert

Italian translation

Buon giorno:

Sto scrivendo perché la mia trisavola Angela Beronio De Vincenzo era un membro di questa chiesa. Sono interessato a imparare tutto quello che posso sulla mia trisavola. Apprezzerei qualsiasi aiuto o istruzione per cercare nei registri della chiesa.

Credo che Angela Beronio e nata in Arzeno. I suoi genitori erano Antonio Beronio e Caterina Catonia Finocchietto. Credo che avesse tre sorelle: Maddalena, Maria e Paola. Angela si trasferì a New York City nel 1885 e nel 1887 sposò Giovanni De Vincenzo. E morto nel 1932.

Credo che anche Giovanni De Vincenzo fosse di Arzeno. Se c'è qualcosa nei tuoi recordi su di lui, mi piacerebbe saperlo! Credo che è nato nel settembre del 1862 e che i suoi genitori fossero Giovanni De Vincenzo e Angela Marguerita Perrino.

Includo alcuni documenti e note per aiutare a spiegare meglio, e includo una copia di questa lettera in inglese. Mi scuso per il mio italiano. Ho studiato solo un po nella scuola, fa molti anni! Incluso anche una donazione per la chiesa.

Per favore scrivimi, via e-mail o per posta, con qualsiasi novità. Apprezzo il tuo aiuto e la tua corrispondenza.

Cordiali saluti,

Samantha

Response from Church

Italian

Gentile Signora Siefert,

Rispondo alla sua lettera del 14 novembre doppo avere effettuato ricerche nell'archivio parrocchiale di Arzeno.

Ho trovato l'atto di battesimo della sua bisnonna, Angela Beronio. In esso risulta che venne battezzata con i nomi di Aurelia Angela e che nacque nel 1867 e non nel 1869. Le trascrivo il riassunto:

Beronio Aurelia Angela, figlia di Antonio, figlio di Giovanni, e di Angela Finocchietti, figlia di Giuseppe, nata il 3 aprile 1867 alle ore 3 del mattino, venne battezzata il 7 aprile del parroco Agostino Traversaro. Padroni furono Eugenio Beronio figlio di Antonio, residente in Arzeno e Maria Noceti figli di Giovanni, della parrocchia di San Pietro di Zerli.

Dai registri di Battesimi risulta che la sua bisnonna aveva quattro fratelli e sorelle:

Maddalena, nata l'8 marzo 1862

Paola, nata il 15 aprile 1864, sposata con Pessagno Davide, morì il 9 novembre 1914

Maria, nata il 28 maggio 1870

Luigi, nato il 23 giugno 1872, sposato con Pessagno Aurelia, morto il 20 febbraio 1932

Per ciò che riguarda il suo trisnonno Giovanni Divincenzo, le devo dire che dal cognome si vede che non è nato ad Arzeno. Non va confuso con il cognome De Vincenzi che è presente in altre zone dell'entroterra vicine a noi, ma non nella nostra parrocchia. Divincenzo è probabilmente un cognome del sud Italia, come quello della moglie (Perrino). Quindi non può esserci parentela con la famiglia De Vincenzi di cui mi parli, tramite il suo trisnonno.

Così come non c'è parentela con la famiglia Beronio di cui mi ha mandato l'albero genealogico. Un tempo ad Arzeno c'erano diverse famiglie con questo cognome, ma ormai più nessun discendente reside in paese, ma i pochi rimasti si sono trasferiti nelle città vicine.

Questo è tutto quello che posso dirle consultando l'archivio parrocchiale. La ringrazio per l'offerta di 20€ inviata alla Parrocchia e porgo cordiali saluti.

Arzeno, 29 dicembre 2019

Il parroco
(don Paolo Nicora)

English translation

Dear Ms. Siefert,

I reply to his letter of 14 November after having carried out research in the parish archives of Arzeno.

I found the baptismal note of your great-grandmother, Angela Beronio. In it it appears that she was baptized with the names of Aurelia Angela and was born in 1867 and not in 1869. I transcribe the summary:

Beronio Aurelia Angela, daughter of Antonio, son of Giovanni, and Angela Finocchietti, daughter of Giuseppe, born on April 3, 1867 at 3 am, was baptized on April 7 by the parish priest Agostino Traversaro. Godparents were Eugenio Beronio son of Antonio, resident in Arzeno, and Maria Noceti son of Giovanni, from the parish of San Pietro di Zerli.

From the records of Baptisms it appears that your great-grandmother had four brothers and sisters:

Maddalena, born on March 8, 1862

Paola, born April 15, 1864, married to Pessagno Davide, died November 9, 1914

Maria, born May 28, 1870

Luigi, born on June 23, 1872, married to Pessagno Aurelia, died on February 20, 1932

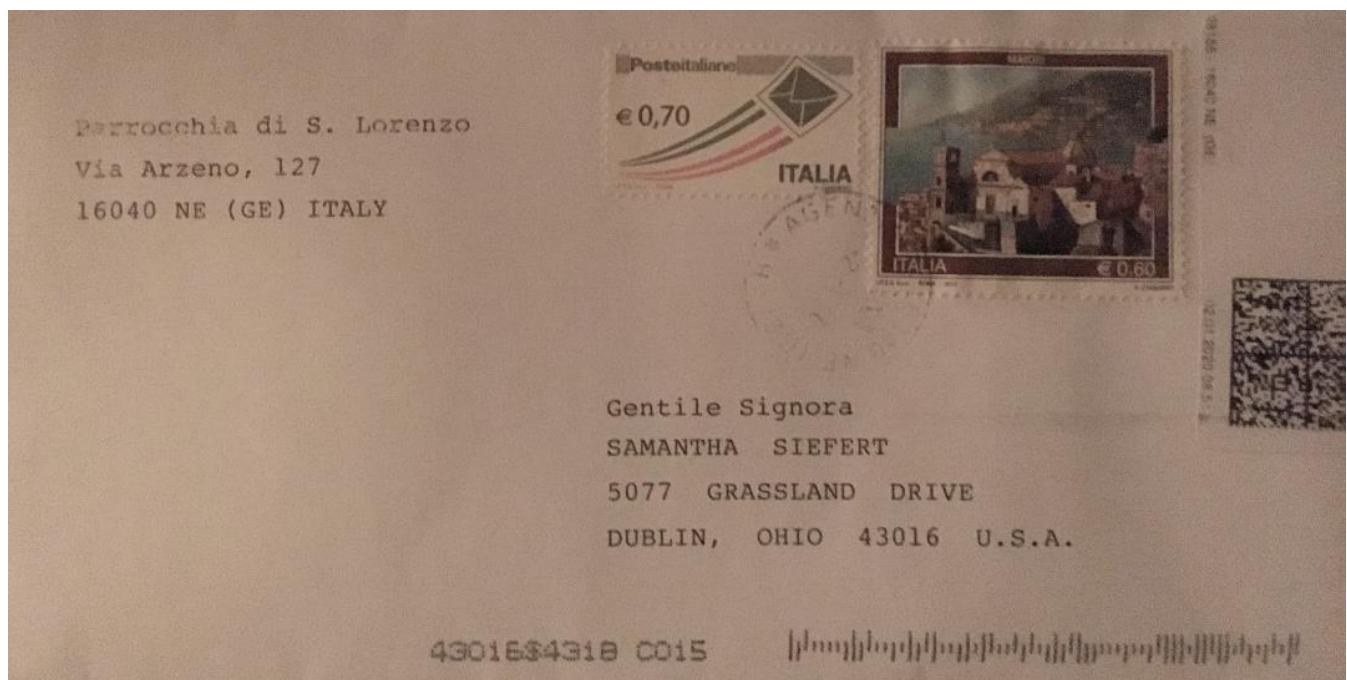
As for your great-grandfather Giovanni Divincenzo, I must tell you that from the surname it is clear that he was not born in Arzeno. It should not be confused with the surname De Vincenzi, which is present in other inland areas close to us, but not in our parish. Divincenzo is probably a surname from southern Italy, like that of his wife (Perrino). So there can be no kinship with the De Vincenzi family you tell me about, through your great-grandfather.

Just as there is no kinship with the Beronio family whose genealogical tree you sent me. Once upon a time in Arzeno there were several families with this surname, but now no more descendants reside in the village, the few remaining have moved to nearby cities.

This is all I can tell you by consulting the parish archives. Thank you for the 20€ offer sent to the Parish and best regards.

Arzeno, 29 December 2019

The pastor
(Don Paolo Nicora)



Gentile Signora Siefert,

rispondo alla sua lettera del 15 novembre dopo aver effettuato ricerche nell'archivio parrocchiale di Arzeno.

Ho trovato l'atto di battesimo della sua bisnonna, Angela Beronio. In esso risulta che venne battezzata con i nomi di Aurelia Angela e che nacque nel 1867 e non nel 1869. Le trascrivo il riassunto:

Beronio Aurelia Angela, figlia di Antonio, figlio di Giovanni, e di Angela Finocchietti, figlia di Giuseppe, nata il 3 aprile 1867 alle ore 3 del mattino, venne battezzata il 7 aprile dal parroco Agostino Traversaro. Padrini furono Eugenio Beronio figlio di Antonio, residente in Arzeno e Maria Noceti figlia di Giovanni, della parrocchia di San Pietro di Zerli.

Dai registri di Battesimo risulta che la sua bisnonna aveva quattro fratelli e sorelle:

Maddalena, nata l'8 marzo 1862

Paola, nata il 15 aprile 1864, sposata con Pessagno Davide, morì il 9 novembre 1914

Maria, nata il 28 maggio 1870

Luigi, nato il 23 giugno 1872, sposato con Pessagno Aurelia, morto il 20 febbraio 1932

Per ciò che riguarda il suo trisnonno Giovanni Divincenzo, le devo dire che dal cognome si vede che non è nato ad Arzeno. Non va confuso con il cognome De Vincenzi che è presente in altre zone dell'entroterra vicine a noi, ma non nella nostra parrocchia. Divincenzo è probabilmente un cognome del sud Italia, come quello della moglie (Perrino). Quindi non può esserci parentela con la famiglia De Vincenzi di cui mi parla, tramite il suo trisnonno.

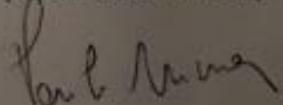
Così come non c'è parentela con la famiglia Beronio di cui mi ha mandato l'albero genealogico. Un tempo ad Arzeno c'erano diverse famiglie con questo cognome, ma ormai più nessun discendente risiede in paese, ma i pochi rimasti si sono trasferiti nelle città vicine.

Questo è tutto quello che posso dirle consultando l'archivio parrocchiale. La ringrazio per l'offerta di 20 € inviata alla Parrocchia e porgo cordiali saluti.

Arzeno, 29 dicembre 2019

Il parroco

(don Paolo Nicora)



VI MACCHIO



Much of the research in this book would not be possible if it were not for the prior efforts of our distant cousins, the Macchios.

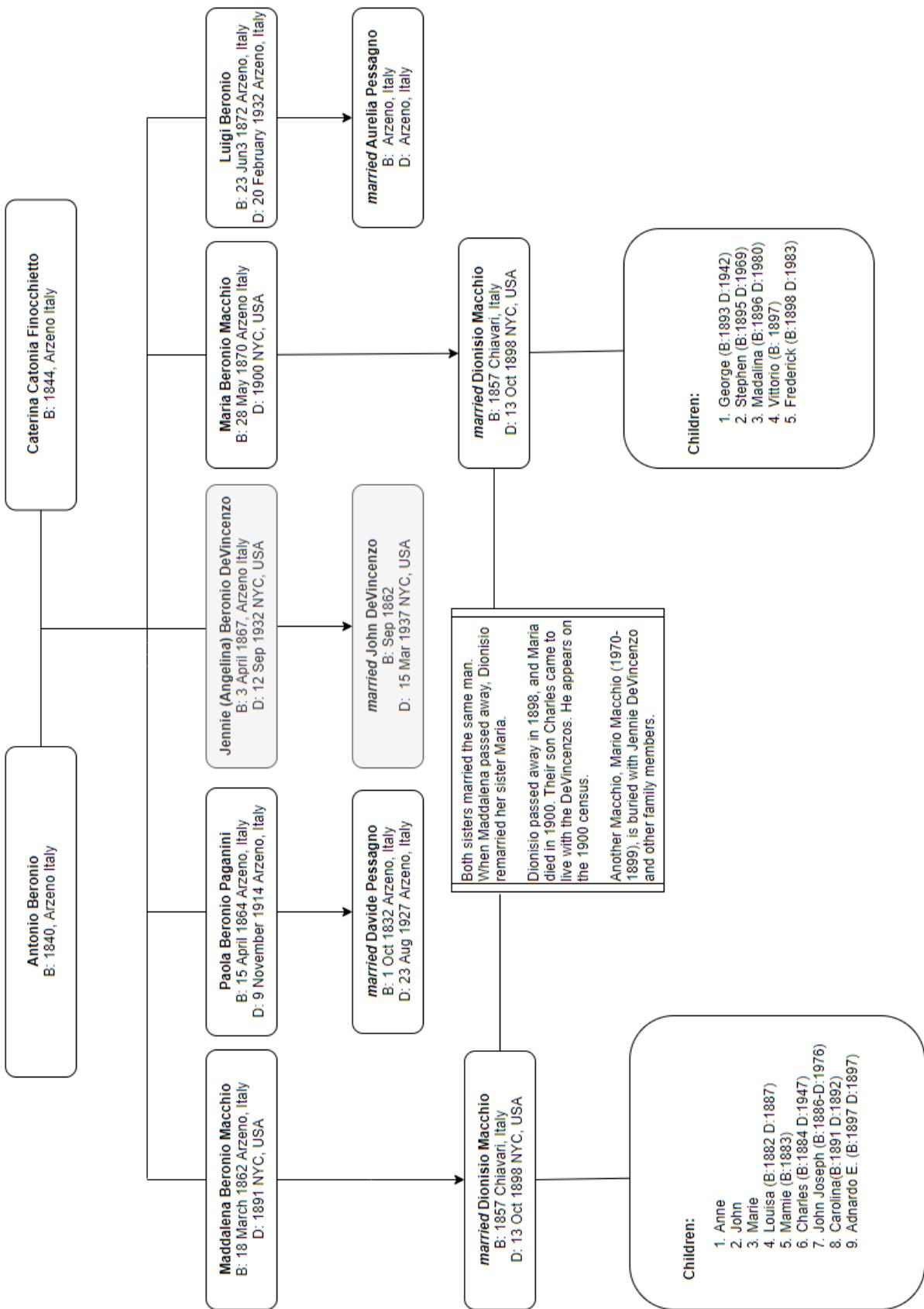
The Macchios come from the city of Chiavari, Italy. Chiavari is located on the coast of the Riviera, at the mouth of the river Entella. The location is about 20km south of Camogli, home of the Bertoli family, and 20km west of Arzeno, home of the Beronio family.

Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo had three sisters and one brother: Maddalena, Maria, Paola, and Luigi.

Maddalena married Dionisio Macchio, and when she died Dionisio remarried her younger sister, Maria.

Paola came to the United States but was never married and returned to Italy. In Italy she married Davide Pessagno. Some of their children spent time in the United States, including Hortensia Coruzzi (see: [Research Correspondence>Penny Coruzzi](#)) who appears in the correspondence below. Maria Paganini De Vincenzo is a cousin of Hortensia's who was living in the family home in Arzeno in 2005 (see: [Research Correspondence>Ann Hill and Maria Paganini DeVincenzo](#)).

Family Tree



Dionisio Macchio

Overview

Dionisio Macchio was born in 1857 in Chiavari, Genova, Italy, to Maria Rabissona Rebuzzini Rebusone, age 17, and Giovanni Macchio, age 19. He married Maddelena Madelina Beronio and they had nine children together. He then married Marie Beronia and they had five children together.

Dionisio became a citizen at the Superior Court, New York County, on Oct. 22, 1888. He was living at 163 Prince St. at the time and gave his occupation as laborer. Witness to his naturalization was: Guiseppe De Barbieri, occupation moulder, who lived at 126 Thompson St.

Dionisio Macchio died on Oct. 13, 1898 at the age of 41 (Manhattan death cert. no 29208). According to the family, Dionisio died in a Brooklyn Bridge construction accident and was buried in cement. That bridge was dedicated on May 24, 1883 at 2 p.m., 15 years before the recorded death of Dionisio Macchio. Of course, if our Dionisio is buried in the bridge, then there will be no grave location. Dionisio Macchio's death record says that he is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Queens. By 1900, it appears that our Dionisio's second wife had also died, and two of the children are in an orphanage.

Naturalization Record

UPPERIOR COURT N.Y.C. BUNDLE 429 RECORD No.

500-A

Superior Court
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF
Dionizio Macchio
BY OCCUPATION *Labourer*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF NEW YORK
City and County of New York, {
being duly sworn, says, that he resides at No. 63 Prince Street,
in the City of New York, that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years; that he has resided in the United States three years next preceding his arrival at that age, and has continued to reside therein to the present time; that he has resided five years within the United States, including the three years of his minority and one year, at least immediately preceding this application, within the State of New York; and that for two years next preceding this application it has been, *bona fide*, his intention to become a Citizen of the United States.

Sworn in open Court this 22nd day of Oct 1888
by *Moschese* CLERK

Dionizio Macchio
his mark

STATE OF NEW YORK
City and County of New York, {
being duly sworn, says, that he resides at No. 126 Thompson Street,
in the City of New York, and is by occupation
and that he is well acquainted with the abovenamed applicant, and that the said applicant has resided in the United States for three years next preceding his arrival at the age of twenty-one years; that he has continued to reside therein to the present time; that he has resided five years within the United States including the three years of his minority, and in the State of New York one year, at least, immediately preceding this application; and that during that time he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and has well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same; and deponent verily believes, that for two years next preceding this application it has been, *bona fide*, the intention of the said applicant to become a Citizen of the United States.

Sworn in open Court this 22nd day of Oct 1888
by *Moschese* CLERK

Giuseppe Debarbieri
his mark

STATE OF NEW YORK
City and County of New York, {
the above-named applicant, do declare on oath, that it is, *bona fide*, my intention, and has been for three years next preceding this application, to become a Citizen of the United States; and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty, whatever, particularly to the King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject.

Sworn in open Court this 22nd day of Oct 1888
by *Moschese* CLERK

Dionizio Macchio
his mark

STATE OF NEW YORK
City and County of New York, {
the above-named applicant, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States; and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty, whatever and particularly to the King of Italy, of whom I was before a subject.

Sworn in open Court this 22nd day of Oct 1888
by *Moschese* CLERK

Dionizio Macchio
his mark

Death Certificate

COUNTY OF NEW YORK.		STATE OF NEW YORK.		CITY OF NEW YORK.	
				WILLIAMS OFFICE	
				No. of Certificate,	
				14	
				29208	
<p align="center">CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH</p> <p align="center"><i>Dionisio Macchio 1898</i></p> <p>This is to certify that I, <i>L. L. Livingston</i>, Coroner, in and for the City and County of New York, have, this 17 day of Oct 1898, viewed the body of <i>Edward Livingston</i>, found at <i>6½ Broadway</i> in the <i>Ward of said city and county</i>; that I have held an inquest on the said body, and that the verdict of the jurors is that he came to his death by <i>accident</i>.</p> <p align="center"><i>Edward Livingston</i> Coroner.</p> <p>I hereby certify that I have viewed the body of the deceased, and from my evidence, that <i>Edward Livingston</i> died on the 13 day of Oct 1898, at 10 P.M., and that the cause of his death was <i>homicide</i> <i>suicide</i> <i>accident</i> <i>falling from scaffold</i>.</p> <p>Place of Birth: <i>Balcarz</i> Date of Birth: <i>Oct 10, 1870</i> Father's Name: <i>Augus Livingston</i> Mother's Name: <i>Spring St.</i></p> <p>Place of Birth: <i>St. Louis</i> How long in U.S. or foreign born: <i>2 years</i> How long resident in New York City: <i>2 years</i></p> <p>Father's Name: <i>John</i> Father's Birthplace: <i>St. Louis</i> Mother's Name: <i>Sarah</i> Mother's Birthplace: <i>St. Louis</i></p> <p>Last place of residence: <i>New York</i></p> <p>(Last place of residence is a place other than the place where deceased resided.)</p> <p>Place of death: <i>6½ Broadway</i></p> <p>Date: <i>Oct 17, 1898</i></p> <p>Witness: <i>Edward Livingston</i></p> <p>Physician: <i>W. H. Thompson</i></p>					
Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Date of Death			
		Oct 13, 1898			
State	Age	Sex			
<i>Quebec</i>	<i>28 yrs</i>	<i>M</i>			
M. D.	Medical Attendant at Inquest				
<i>E. W. Donnelly</i>					

Maddalena Beronio Macchio

Overview

Maddelena Madelina Beronio was born on March 8, 1862, in Arzeno, Genova, Italy, to Caterina Catonia Finocchietto, age 18, and Antonio Beronio, age 22. She married Dionisio Macchio in 1882 in Italy. They had nine children in 15 years. She died as a young mother on August 6, 1891, at the age of 29.

Children

Ann's note: Dionisio and Madelina had these children who died young and were buried in the same grave as their parents at Calvary:

Louisa Machio	4-14-1887	5	8 (7 actually)	New York
Annie Machio	5-30-1891	2	8	New York
Carolina Macchio	4-18-1892	8 mos., 20 days	8	New York
Edwardo Macchio	5-27-1897	2 mos, 20 days	8	New York

1. John, married Catherine Curley – 2 children (daughters)

- a. Mildred, married William Jackson – no children
- b. Kathleen, married John Schevierkowski – 2 daughters

2. Charlie, married Rose (Nellie) Monteverde (NY Cert# 7615, Our Lady of Pompeii) – 3 sons, 1 daughter

- a. Evelyn, married Tom Carney, two daughters
 - i. "Evelyn (Macchio) Carney was married to her first husband, Harry Grob before meeting her second husband Tom Carney. Harry Grob was involved in a tragic auto accident shortly after he and Evelyn were married. He died as a result of his injuries from the auto accident. I don't think this marriage had the approval of her father, Charles. After Harry died, Evelyn lived by herself in an apartment in Richmond Hill, NY. Evelyn later married Tom Carney, a NYC policeman. He also had been widowed and I remember he had two daughters from his first marriage; where they are today I do not know. Evelyn and Tom had two daughters during their marriage: Maureen and Evelyn. I haven't been in touch with them for many years and have no idea of their whereabouts. Both of them were married to career men in the navy. I'm sure they must be retired by now. At one time Maureen and her family lived in Annapolis, MD."
- b. Dennis, married Louise Yoakum (two daughters)
 - i. Dennis changed name in Civilian Conservation Corps to Marchio and married Louise Yoakum on March 14, 1935 in Tennessee. They had:
 1. Nell Marchio, born Jan. 3, 1936, in Lone Mountain TN; married Jack Quesenberry of Straight Creek TN, had son Jackie born Feb. 3, 1955, died July 12?, 1985. Nell thinks she was baptized at St. Jerome Church in Richmond Hill. Aunt Evelyn was her godmother, Charles Macchio her godfather. Nell's baptismal name was Evelyn.
 2. Ann Marchio, born May 16, 1947, Deaconess Hospital on Jefferson Ave. in Detroit. For many years, the Marchios lived at 20191 Anglin St. in Detroit, near 8 Mile between Woodward and Ryan Road. Ann Married Joseph Benson Hill of Pensacola FL Feb. 1, 1975 in Cleveland, divorced July 1990 in South Alabama. They had
 - a. Teresa Marie Hill (born Kaiser Hospital Cleveland OH on April 10, 1976, mother of Mikela Ashlee Hill, born Baptist Hospital, Sept. 24, 1996 in New Orleans LA and
 - b. Aaron Joseph Hill ,born in Cleveland OH Oct. 3, 1977, married Valerie Hutto on Nov. 10, 2007.

- i. born 1920 and was listed as 5 mos. old in 1920 census. Charles was engaged at the time he died of a tropical disease in the jungle near New Zealand in the Marshall Islands during World War II. He is buried at Pinelawn military cemetery in Lindenhurst, Long Island.
 - d. Edward, died age 14 – rheumatic fever
 - i. Eddie, born 1915 (according to 1920 census), died at young age of leukemia. It was wintertime and my father, Dennis, remembers taking him outside to play. Eddie got sick soon after that and died. Buried in Section 4 of St. John's Cemetery, closest to Metropolitan Avenue entrance. He lies below his parents in this 3-deep grave site. From James Mason 9/21/04:

"I don't really know much about Edward except that he was very athletic in sports. I think his specialty in sports was pole vaulting. He is buried in St. John's cemetery (section 4) with his parents Charles and Nellie."
3. Marie, married Francis Corsiglia – 2 sons, 2 daughters (Married at Our Lady of Pompeii 7 September 1900)
- a. Helen, married Tom Murray – 2 children
 - b. Joseph, married ? , 2 daughters
 - i. ?Granddaughter: Patricia Bernstein (see:[Research Correspondence>Patricia Bernstein](#))
 - c. William, married ? – 1 son
 - d. Pauline, married John Paganini Jr. – 1 son, 1 daughter (twins)



Photos of the Corsiglia family from Patricia Bernstein.

Left: Marie Corsiglia

Below: Pauline, Joseph Francis, Edna, Beverly

From Pat's note to Anne:

My grandfather was Joseph Francis Corsiglia. His parents were Francis Corsiglia and Marie Macchio. Marie was the daughter of Madelena Beronia Macchio and Dionisio Macchio. Dionisio and Madelena had four children, Marie, John and Charles. An infant named Anne died early in life. Madelena died and Dionisio remarried her sister Marie. They had 3 more Children, Stephen, George and Frederick. We are attempting to track them down.



Birth Certificate

1

Diocesi di Chiavari

Parrocchia di San Lorenzo in Arzeno

CERTIFICATO DI NASCITA E DI BATTESSIMO

Si certifica che nel registro degli atti di Battesimo per l'anno 1862 al n. 3 risulta che:

BERONIO MADDALENA

Figlia di Beronio Antonio di Giovanni, contadino, domiciliato in Arzeno
e di Finocchietti Caterina, contadina, domiciliata in Arzeno,
legittimi coniugi,

Nata ad Arzeno (Comune di Casarza Ligure), l'8 marzo 1862

Fu battezzata il giorno 11 marzo 1862.

Padrino fu Cottardo Tassistro fu Antonio, domiciliato in Santo Stefano.
Madrina fu Maria Rebori di Angelo, moglie di Luigi Rossi, domiciliata in Nascio.

Arzeno di Ne, 26 giugno 2005

Il Parroco

don Maurizio Serafini

Death Certificate

County of New York.	STATE OF NEW YORK.	CITY OF NEW YORK
7 AUG. 1891		No. of Certificate,
CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH		27490
<u>Madelina M. Marchia</u>		27490
I hereby certify that I attended deceased from <u>3 August 1891</u> to <u>5 August 1891</u> that I last saw her alive on the <u>5th</u> day of <u>August</u> , <u>1891</u> ; that she died on the <u>6th</u> day of <u>August</u> , <u>1891</u> , about <u>1/2 o'clock A.M.</u> or <u>P.M.</u> , and that to best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of her death was as hereunder written:		Duration of Disease.
Chief Cause, <u>endocarditis</u>	Contributing Cause, <u>marasmus</u>	
Sanitary Observations.		
Witness my hand this <u>6th</u> day of <u>August</u> , <u>1891</u> .		
Place of Birth, <u>Calvary</u>	(Signature), <u>Ref's Ch.</u>	M. D., <u>28 Years</u>
Date of Birth, <u>Aug 1891</u>		
Undertaker, <u>Eugene Leath</u>	RESIDENCE, <u>50 Centre Street</u>	
Burial permit issued at 391 Mott Street, Exem 28, Week days, T.A. M.-6 P.M., Sundays and Holidays, S.A. M.-5 P.M.		
Date of Death, <u>6 Aug 1891</u>	Date of Burial, <u>6 Aug 1891</u>	
Place of Death, <u>128 Mulberry St</u>		
Last place of residence, <u>128 Mulberry St</u>		
(Cause of Death, <u>A woman being born</u> <u>in a position which</u> <u>is more difficult than</u> <u>normal</u>)		
Date of birth, <u>6 Aug 1891</u>	Date of death, <u>6 Aug 1891</u>	
Age at death, <u>1 year</u>	Time of death, <u>12 M</u>	
No MOTION or ELEVATION ON		

Maria Beronio Macchio

Overview

Maria Beronio was born on August 25, 1870, in Arzeno, Genova, Italy, to Caterina Catonia Finocchietto, age 26, and Antonio Beronio, age 30. She married Dionisio Macchio on September 10, 1892, in Manhattan, New York. They had five children during their marriage. She died as a young mother in 1900 in New York City, New York, at the age of 30.

Children

1. George, married ? – no children
 - a. Ann's note: 1930 census: George, age 39, wife Margaret H. in Manhattan on Fourth St. 24 is age at first marriage, so must be: 1906. Margaret was 19 when they married – her mother was from Italy, but this George put parents as both born in NYC. He is owner manager of a restaurant.
2. Stephen, married Helen Hackenberg –
 - a. 1 son, 1 daughter
3. Miriam, married Joe Prohaska – 2 daughters
 - a. Helene, married Thomas Webb – 1 son, 1 daughter
 - b. Karen, married Robert Von Guyrcsey – no children
 - c. (Nell's says: One of MIRIAM'S DAUGHTERS worked at SEARS OR PENNEYS IN TEXAS IN LATE 1980S 1980-85. As of 2004 note from Miriam, one is moving to Florida from Texas and other lives in New Jersey. Helene Webb, Paterson NJ)
4. Stephen Jr., married Catherine Kiena – 3 sons
 - a. Robert, married Camille ? – no children
 - b. Stephen, married Joanne ? – 1 son, 1 daughter
 - c. Gregory, married Rose Navarra – 1 son
5. Louis (Freddie), married Marcella Paganini – 2 sons, 2 daughters
 - a. Hortense (Penny), married Joseph Coruzzi – no children
 - b. Freddie, married ? 1 son, 1 daughter
 - c. Dorothy, married ? – 1 son, 1 daughter (Ann: married name is O'Brien)
 - d. George, married ? – 2 sons

Marriage Certificate

CITY OF NEW YORK.		Date of Marriage.	September 10 th 1892
No. of Certificate, 10789 nd		Groom's Full Name.	Dionisio Macchio
		Residence.	Yonkers (N.Y.)
		Age.	35
		Color.	W
		Single or Widowed.	Widowed
		Birthplace.	Chiavari (Italy)
		Father's Name.	Giovanni Macchio
		Mother's Maiden Name.	Maria Battisona
		Number of Groom's Marriage.	1
		Bride's Full Name.	Maria Beronio
		Residence.	Yonkers (N.Y.)
		Age.	22
		Color.	W
		Single or Widowed.	Single
		Maiden Name, If a Widow.	
		Birthplace.	Chiavari (Italy)
		Father's Name.	Antonio Beronio
		Mother's Maiden Name.	Caterina Beronio
		Number of Bride's Marriage.	
		Name of Person performing Ceremony.	Rev. P. Bendini
		Official Station.	
		Residence.	115 Waverly Pl
		Date of Record.	September 15 th 1892
<p>I hereby certify, that <u>Dionisio Macchio</u> was married by me in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, in the City of New York, this <u>10th</u> day of <u>September</u>, 1892.</p> <p>Witnesses to the Marriage, <u>Giovanni Macchio</u> <u>Angela</u></p> <p>Signature of Person performing the Ceremony,</p> <p><u>P. Bendini</u></p>			

VI MACCHIO

11/2/1962

NO STATE

We, the Groom and Bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify, that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Dionicio Macchio Groom.

Maria Beronio Bride.

Signed in the presence of
Giovanni De Vicenzo
and
Angelina Cafferkar

Monteverde Family

LEGACY OF UNCLE ABE MONTEVERDE

By Nell Quesenberry

Dad's uncle, Abraham L. Monteverde, won a walking race from New York City to San Francisco. Uncle Abe was 60 years old when he won this race, which took 79 days, 10 hours and 10 minutes. His transcontinental walk held the world's record for over 40 years.

In the '60s, a woman doctor from Russia challenged Uncle Abe's record and failed. A few years later, two Englishmen, each years younger than Uncle Abe was at the time of the race, finally broke his record.

The following narrative was sent to Dad's mother, Nellie R. Macchio, by her older brother, Abraham L. Monteverde:

My biography of the walk across the United States and my life is now reduced to a single copy. This I must hold. I had 450 copies made, and they are in all quarters of the globe.

On St. Patrick's Day (in New York City), Dad used to parade and wind up drunk. You may not know his mother died in Belfast, Ireland. She had a Ship's Chandler's Place.

She died at 103 years of age. Dad was the only heir. Because of his going to Canada with a lot of Fenians, he was ruled out. (Note: Fenians were an Irish association whose aim was the independence of Ireland from Great Britain. In order to escape being sent to Australia, to prison, or being put to death, many Fenians changed their names and fled to Canada.)

When our parents married (in New York City), they gave the same name (Monteverde was Abe's mother's maiden name). The amount of research I have made find there were our Monteverdes in Columbus' crew.

Mom's two brothers, Peter and Louis Monteverde, were millionaires in Pittsburgh, Pa. Mom gave them \$75.00 to try their luck there. They were carpenters and found work in the shipyards on the Ohio River. On Sundays, they peddled oranges at the ballpark. Gradually, they went in the candy business. They took a trip to Europe and in Paris found out how to manufacture ice cream. This started them on their fortune. Their first place was at 75 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh. Now they own many homes and business places at Schenly Park, the Madison Avenue of Pittsburgh. During World War I, a son, Anthony L. Monteverde, was killed and the New York papers thought it was me. I have the clippings in one of my yearly books.

When at the head of West Side A.C., I knew Governor Smith. I sold papers with him on opposite corners of Mercer and Broome Streets. I have made contacts with many great men, Farley, Jimmie Walker, Teddy Roosevelt.

Teddy Roosevelt was then police commissioner. At this time, I received my master's degree as a mason. Teddy Roosevelt dealt the rite making me one.

Winning top honors at the Military League Championships in the 12th Regiment, I was champion shot, coach of wall-scaling, tug-of-war teams and field coach.

While binding books in some 200 banks and city and county offices, I've done business with J.D. Rockefeller, J.P. Morgan, Stillman, Chase National Bank - these are some of the big ones.

Franklin D. Roosevelt used to sit at my worktable for hours while he searched records in Putnam County. He was intern for Morechauer and Mack, attorneys in Poughkeepsie. After he graduated from Harvard, he was forced to be an intern for two years before being made a member of the bar.

-- Abraham Monteverde

Author Monteverde, Abraham Lincoln.

Title New York City to San Francisco, Calif.

Publisher Mays Landing, N. J. [1929?]

Note "Record-making run from City Hall, New York City, to City Hall, San Francisco, California, distance of three thousand four hundred and fifteen miles, in seventy-nine days, ten hours and ten minutes Amateur Athletic Union

VII Research Correspondence

Samantha Siefert and Ann Hill

Emails between

Samantha Siefert sam.siefert@gmail.com	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com
---	---------------------------------

20 April 2019

Hello Ann,

If I'm reading the family trees correctly, I think we may be fourth or fifth cousins, once or twice removed! I would be related to your side of the family through Jennie Beronio, the sister of Maddalena and Maria Beronio, both of whom appear to have married your ancestor Charles Macchio.

My great-great grandparents John Michael DeVincenzo and Jennie (Beronio) DeVincenzo appear a few times in the correspondence you have included in your tree (Thank you for sharing!), and in fact I can clear up a mystery for you. My grandfather Robert and his parents Harry and Maria changed their last name from DeVincenzo to Winchester by choice, to appear more "American." My grandfather is nearly 90 now and we only recently were able to get a copy of the certificate of name change from him, as it was a big family secret that they used to be DeVincenzos. The secrecy is what inspired me to start my own genealogical investigation to try to trace the DeVincenzos back to Italy.

At any rate, it was amazing to me to see these things come up and cross over into your research. My name is Samantha Siefert (as I think you can see way down at the bottom of my tree on Ancestry), and my email address is sam.siefert@gmail.com if you would ever like to be in touch. I would be curious to hear what my quite distant cousins are up to! And I can try to get you documentation regarding the name change if that would be of interest to you.

Thank you so much for sharing your information on Ancestry; it has been so interesting to me. I hope this message finds you well.

Best,
Samantha Siefert

24 April 2019

Hi, Samantha!

Thank you for confirming what I have been researching for several years!
I've been checking out this new information with great enthusiasm!
The fact that two of the Macchio orphans lived with the DeVincenzos convinced me they had to be related.

I have been taking a break from ancestry - and realize I don't have access to even some of my information!

I would love to see the documentation on the name change.

Sorry I didn't send this sooner!

Ann Hill

4 May 2019

Hello Ann,

I was so happy to hear back from you! I am still organizing all of my information, most of which is scattered between myself and various other relatives. I have been on the phone a lot trying to get everyone's stories straight. My grandfather is Robert Winchester, originally born Robert De Vincenzo, and it's his side of the family that I'm working on. As I said before, the name change was a big family secret, and his younger brother tells me that he did not even find out about it until the day their father died, when he overheard his mother whispering "Should we tell him?". I have attached a partial copy of the court order for the name change (We think my grandmother must have the second page!) as a start.

The Devincenzos have always been a bit of a family enigma. In addition to the name change, my great-grandfather Harry Devincenzo was one of reputedly thirteen brothers and sisters, though I could only find ten in the census information. My grandfather says that when his grandfather John Devincenzo passed, the many siblings fought over the inheritance, down to the mattress that he died on, and that it was an all-around ugly affair. Only some of them stayed in touch. My grandfather's father Harry was the youngest, and I think that your family may have known the oldest sibling, Charlie, who also changed his name to Winchester. Charlie was one of the siblings my family stayed in touch with, and when I asked my grandfather about him he said that the interesting thing about Charlie was that he had 'somehow' become a bit wealthy. Maybe you knew him better than my family did, but one speculation was that he'd made the money gambling on horse races. There are no shortage of gambling rumors on that side of the family, as one story goes that in just one night a family member both lost and won back the lease for their restaurant.

I noticed that wild stories abound in your family lore as well, so I will take the liberty to share one more Devincenzo legend. My great-great-grandfather John Devincenzo worked in construction as a brick layer. This much is true, I think, as confirmed by some census records and--I think--some documentation regarding the brick water tower on Jones Beach, on Long Island. The story goes that he also helped build the Holland Tunnel, but that one day his wife Jean had a terrible feeling and asked him to stay home from work. He acquiesced, and that happened to be the day that a terrible accident killed several men on his crew.

That is everything I can tell you about the Devincenzos, for now. Ostensibly we would be related through John Devincenzo's wife Jean, who I am trying to confirm was a Beronio. Her social security application lists her maiden name as Baroni, which is the closest I have at present to a primary source. Otherwise, the connection is mostly conjecture based on the census stating that Charles Macchio was a nephew, and some of your research that indicates there may have been four Beronio sisters. Hopefully I will be able to uncover some more concrete evidence.

Another thing I noticed was that some of your research is on the Monteverde family. On a different branch of my family tree, my great grandmother Annette Bertoli had a cousin Isabella who married a John B. Monteverde. That may be a coincidence, but perhaps not since social and geographic circles were often smaller then. Maybe that is a distant connection as well!

It was great fun for me, at least, to see some of the ancestors I am trying to trace down show up as question marks in your research. You said that you haven't used Ancestry of late, but I appreciate that you shared your research there. I was skeptical of what I might find, but it has been a fun adventure so far! Please me know if you think of anything you might add to my stories. And if you don't mind sharing, I would be happy to hear about your family and where that branch of Beronios ended up!

Best,
Samantha Siefert

26 July 2019
Hello Ann,

I hope you are well, and I hope you won't mind that I am writing you again, this time with a few questions!

I am coming along with my family ancestry search. I am still waiting on the official record, but I have attached a summary of Jennie Beronio Devincenzo's death certificate, which (allowing for mediocre transcription) appears to confirm that her parents were Antonio Beronio and Caterina Finocchieto.

This leads me to a few of the same questions that I found in your notes, and I was wondering if you ever got any answers? Plus I have a few questions of my own!

1. Were you able to confirm that Jennie was the sister of Maddalena, Maria, and Paula through the records in Arzeno?
2. Did you ever find out anything more about the Finocchieto family line?
3. I see that you were in touch with Maria Paganini De Vincenzo, and someone named Simona. What is Simona's relationship to Maria? Do you think that they would mind if I reached out to them? I am especially curious about Maria's last name, De Vincenzo, because it is the same as Jennie's married name. I am trying to track down her husband John, and I wonder if there might be a connection between the families.
4. Is there anything you could share about Charlie Winchester[Devincenzo]? He was my grandfather's uncle (and I think he was the first of my family to change his name to Winchester), but my grandfather doesn't remember too much about him. I wonder if he was married or had children.

My personal goal is to get as far as John and Jennie's original birth records in (I think!) Arzeno, and perhaps see what I can find from there. Your research has been immensely helpful and fascinating, and I can't thank you enough for sharing it on Ancestry.

I also wanted to share with you that on another branch of my family tree, a woman named Isabella Bertoli married a John B Monteverde. I know that you were researching the Monteverdes, so perhaps this is a distant connection to you. Isabella would have been John and Jennie Bertoli Devincenzo's daughter-in-law's cousin (what a mouthful!), but a connection would not surprise me as they all lived so nearby in New York. I have traced the Bertoli family back to Camogli, not too far from Arzeno, on the coast of Genoa.

Thank you again for your enthusiastic research, and for being in touch.

Warm regards,

Samantha

2 August 2019

Hi, Samantha -

I have only recently gotten back on to ancestry so haven't found too many new tidbits.

Please feel free to write Maria. As I recall, she lives in Paola Beronio's home.

Samantha was a neighbor, I believe - and helped with translation.

The parish priest found the record I shared.

I haven't contacted her again since that time - and would love to get an update if you have success reaching her.

If I find anything else of interest, I'll pass it on to you.

Meanwhile, please stay in touch and share your family with me as well!!

Many regards,

Ann

29 October 2019

Hello Ann,

It's me again! I'm still sorting through my genealogical research, and I've found a few things about the Macchio family that might be of interest to you.

In your notes you had noted that my great-great grandfather Giovanni De Vincenzo was a witness of Dionisio Macchio and Maddalena Beronio's marriage. Well, I have just received a copy of Giovanni's marriage certificate to Angela Beronio, and it appears that Dionisio was their witness in return.

Something more curious is that I believe I have found some records related to the death of Maria Beronio Macchio. An uncle was able to visit Angela (Jennie) Beronio's grave at Calvary cemetery in Queens, New York, and there were a few other people buried with her, including a Macchio. The text reads "Mario Macchio," and I had assumed it was one of the Macchio children, but when I took a closer look at the dates I believe that perhaps there was a spelling mistake and it is her sister Maria that is buried with her. I believe this could be the death record. What do you think?

I know that you are a descendant of Dionisio Macchio, but was your great (great?) grandmother Maddalena or Maria? Your research has been immensely helpful to me, but I am slow at putting all of the (winding, convoluted!) pieces together.

I did write to Maria Devincenzi in Arzeno, but I wrote by snail mail in (poor) Italian, and I have not heard back yet. If I find out more, I will write you.

I sent her some family photos, and I thought I might share them with you as well. The photo on the left is me (in the yellow coat) with my 100% Italian grandfather Bob Winchester (born Roberto De Vincenzo) and my grandmother Betty Jean Anderson Winchester. The photo on the right is my immediate family: My brother Robert Siefert, my father Tod Siefert, my mother Virginia Nelle Winchester Siefert, and me, Samantha Siefert! The photo was taken at Glacier National Park in Montana a few summers ago. Now you can put a face with my name ;)

One last thing: I think I may see if I can have someone search the parish archives in Arzeno for the records relating to Angela Beronio, and possibly Giovanni De Vincenzo as well. If you have any questions, or anyone you would like me to include in my search, please let me know and I will add them to my investigation. Also, if you have any experience or advice about searching for records in Italy, I would be happy to hear it!

That's all for this email. Thank you again for your kind correspondence.

Best,
Samantha

29 October 2019

You know, I do believe you've found Maria's burial site! I am descended from Maddelena - and she is in this plot. You probably know they used to bury people on top of one another in NYC? I wonder how close your section is to this one? So sad - Dionisio was 41 and Maddelena just 28 - and after losing so many babies. I have never found out who the little Eutro Figone is who was buried with them. It says there are 8 graves, but only 7 names were provided.

The family photos are lovely. Thank you for sharing them.

If you are on Facebook - my page is at pcolamus although a search for Ann Hill should find me. It's a long story as to how I got that handle, but it's short for Pensacola Musicians (which I'm not).

I can't tell you how precious every tidbit you discover is! Decades ago, I lost contact with my only living first cousins (my dad's sister Eveyln's daughters). Well, recently I made contact with one of their daughters through ancestry. She has copied much of the Macchio research, so I feel this will also continue through her! Her mother (also Evelyn) doesn't do much on computers, but I'm hoping her daughter will add some to the family history. Patience is everything!

I just wanted to write a quick note - will dig up more later.

Ann

Letter from Penny Coruzzi

Letter between

Penny Coruzzi 440 Newport Dr. Indialantic, FL 32903-4023	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com
--	---------------------------------

Jan. 4, 2005

Dear Ann,

I guess you have "given up" for an answer to your letter. I've had a "bad" year – as I had a mastectomy in March and then the hurricanes (2) took toll of me. I live between the ocean and a river (a barrier island) so I did have some damage – not too extensive but – to get people to repair things (my husband passed away six years ago). As I'll be 83 years old this month, I find I do not handle things as I once did!

I know my cousin Miriam sent you some information, as her nephew was trying to trace some of the Macchio's too. I'll list things below as I know them –

I do not recall who Michael and Jane De Vincenzo were. I think they might have been cousins of your grandfather – How? I don't know.

Adolf Marubbio – I seem to think he was a cousin. But I don't know which side.

You mentioned that you are puzzled about Dionisio Macchio's marriage to Maria Beronia. Something you probably don't know is that Dionisio was married twice (2) – to 2 sisters – one you mentioned, Maria Beronia, the other I don't know her first name or which he married first.

Children from the first marriage were:

1. John – married to Kitty – 2 daughters
2. Charles – your grandfather
3. Mamie – 2 daughters, one son

Second marriage:

1. Steve – Miriam and Stephen. (Uncle Steve's wife – Helen)
2. George – married? Not children
3. Fred – was christened Louis Fedrick – It was changed to Fred (I was told) because my Aunt Mamie did not like Louis.

My father Fred was born in New York but when his mother died, his aunt Paula* (Beronia) took him and raised him as an only child. She moved to Delaware so that he wouldn't find out that he was not their son. They finally settled in Italy – where my father met and married my mother.

* Sister of the 2 women Dionisio married (one Maria, the other Maddelena)

Charles Winchester – a cousin of my father's (I think) I do recall his father was "checked in" at Ellis Island and being they couldn't pronounce his name, they put Winchester down and the family kept that name.

I don't know if I shed any light for you, but we didn't discuss family in those days past – everything was taken for granted and now that so much time has passed, it's really hard to get together. But – you seem to be doing a great job.

I spoke to my cousin in Italy. She is now living in the house my father's aunt (Paula Beronia) left him. Her husband's name she was married to is David Possagno. I don't know if this will help you at all but Maria said if you would write her (she doesn't know English – but she'll get someone to translate and go to the priest to see if she can get you some information.)

The address is:

Maria De Vincenzi

Dian Di Fieno

Per Arzeno #26

Ne. Genoa – Italy

I'm really sorry I'm sending you this mess, but I know I wouldn't do any better if I do it over, and I've taken too much time to get this to you. (Sorry I'm not into e-mail.)

I'm reading this over – I realized you didn't know that Dionisio Macchio was married twice – at least I cleared "that up."

If you get to Pensacola, try to pay me a visit.

I'm getting this in the mail before I change my mind about the mess!

All my best wishes,

Penny
440 Newport Dr.
Indialantic, FL 32903-4023



Hortense (Penny) Coruzzi

JANUARY 5, 1922 – SEPTEMBER 10, 2018

Obituary of Hortense (Penny) Coruzzi

Hortense Coruzzi, age 96, of Indialantic, Florida passed away on Monday September 10, 2018. Hortense was born January 5, 1922 in Genoa Italy.

There will be a Memorial Service held at 11am on Friday, October 5, 2018 at Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church 3050 N Highway A1A Indialantic, Florida 32903. Inurnment will be at Florida Memorial Gardens.

<https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/rockledge-fl/hortense-coruzzi-7988384>

Ann Hill and Maria Paganini DeVincenzi

Emails between

Maria Paganini DeVincenzi Pian Di Fieno Per Arzeno #206 Ne. Genoa. Italy. c/o neighbor Simona Bragetti s.bragetti@libero.it	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com
--	---------------------------------

22 April 2005

Date: Fri, 22 Apr 2005 18:46:31 +0200
From: "Simona Bragetti" <s.bragetti@libero.it>
To: "Ann Hill" <sfnewsgal@yahoo.com>

Dear Ann,

After the research in the achives of the church in Arzeno (Ne) it results:

1. In the registers of baptisms, marriages and deatthes, there are no Giovanni Macchio and Maria Rebusone
2. There are not Dionisio Macchio and his family
3. It results that Maddalena Beronio, daughter of Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto was born in Arzeno on the 8th March 1862.
4. It doesn't result her marriage with Dionisio Macchio. The second wife of Dionisio Macchio, Maria Beronio, was her sister and was born in Arzeno the 25th August 1870. Another sister, Paola, born the 15th April 1864, married with Davide Pessagno, born on 1st October 1832 and dead the 23rd August 1827. Paola dead the 15th April 1914
5. It doesn't result Maddalena Beronio and Dionisio Macchio married in Arzeno (perheps in America?)
6. The only news about Macchio family we find in the census of 1922. The family was composed in this way:
 - a. Pessagno Davide, widower of Paola Beronio
 - b. Macchio Alfredo Luigi, born in New York on the 17th May 1898
 - c. Paganini Marcella, daughter of Andrea, married Macchio, born in Maissana on the 27th August 1897
 - d. Macchio Ortensia, born on the 5th January 1922
 - e. Macchio Federico, born on the 24th June 1923
7. About Macchio Ortensia and Macchio Federico Dionisio exist also baptism acts, where they result sons of Luigi Federico (not Alfred), son of Dionisio (died) and Marcella Paganini. Perheps their father is named Alfred and also Luigi Federico.

If you wish to make an offer to the church every sum is welcome.

Many greetings

Maria Paganini

1 May 2005

Date: Sun, 1 May 2005 12:49:04 -0700 (PDT)
From: "Ann Hill" <sfnewsgal@yahoo.com>
To: "Simona Bragetti" <s.bragetti@libero.it>
Subject: Re: your research on the Beronios and Macchios

Hi, Maria and Simona!

I just got back from a trip to Florida and found your beautiful note! Thank you so much for the research. I will go to the bank and find out how I can send the San Lorenzo church a donation. If I can just send a check.

I want to make sure I understand what you found - and combine it with what I know. Please let me know if you see any mistakes:

Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto Beronio had three daughters:

1. Maddalena Beronio, born in Arzeno on the 8th March 1862. She must have married Dionisio Macchio in New York City. She died at age 28 on the 8th of August 1891 in New York City. Dionisio Macchio died at age 41 on Oct. 13, 1898 in New York City.
2. Paola, born in Arzeno the 15th April 1864. She married Davide Pessagno, born on 1st October 1832 and dead the 23rd August 1827. Paola died on the 15th April 1914. Were they married in Arzeno or New York?? She adopted Maria's son, Federico Luigi Macchio.
3. Maria Beronio, born in Arzeno the 25th August 1870. She married the widowed Dionisio Macchio in New York City on Sept. 10, 1892. Witnesses to their marriage were: Giovanni De Vincenzo and Angela Cafferata.

The Italian census in 1922 shows these people living in Arzeno (in one household?):

1. Davide Pessagno, widower of Paola Beronio.
2. Alfredo Luigi Macchio, born in New York on the 17th May 1898.
3. Marcella Paganini, daughter of Andrea, married Federico Luigi Macchio. She was born in Maissana on the 27th August 1897. She died in Bergen, New Jersey in 1984.
4. Ortensia Macchio, daughter of Freddie and Marcella, born on the 5th January 1922.
5. Federico Macchio, son of Freddie and Marcella, born on the 24th June 1923.

San Lorenzo has the baptismal records of Ortensia and Federico Macchio and the three sisters.

Regarding Alfredo Luigi Macchio: I think the census may have made a mistake and this is actually Federico Luigi, husband of Marcella. I checked the Social Security records on the Internet and found this. It is almost the exact birthdate for Alfredo:

Name: Louis Macchio
SSN (social sec number) 127-40-2928
Last Residence: 07626 Cresskill, Bergen, New Jersey
Born: 27 May 1898
Died: Nov 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1965-1966)
Name: Marcella Macchio
SSN: 092-38-7101
Last Residence: 07626 Cresskill, Bergen, New Jersey
Born: 27 Aug 1897
Died: Jan 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1963)

Freddie Macchio, husband of Marcella, arrived at the port of New York on Feb. 11, 1923 aboard the ship Giulio Cesare, which left from the port of Genoa. So he would have been in Arzeno during the Italian census of 1922.

NOW, HERE ARE MY QUESTIONS:

1. Do you have any idea what town the Macchios may have come from since they don't seem to be from Arzeno?
2. I see that Marcella was born in Maissana - how far is that from Arzeno? Are your Paganinis related to the famous violinist Nicolo Paganini, also from Maissana?
3. Would it be possible to get copies of the baptismal and other church records you found, especially Maddalena's? Did Antonio and Caterina Beronio have other children besides the three daughters you mentioned?
4. Do you think we can find the parents of Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto Beronio through the church? I cannot find very many Finocchiettos on the Internet, so it must be a small family.
5. How do you feel about continuing to search? You have been a terrific help - but I don't want to ask for more of your time than you are willing to give! My desire is to dig back as far as possible into this family.

Many, many thanks!

Ann

Ann Hill and Susan Gilligan

Emails between

Susan Gilligan gilligan@speedy.com.pe susanagilligan@yahoo.com	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com
--	---------------------------------

Date: Sun, 22 May 2005 21:25:13 -0500

From: gilligan@speedy.com.pe

To: "Ann Hill" <sfnewsgal@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: Finocchietto

Ann:

First, I'd like to introduce myself and let you know about my present family. I'm 58, married to Jorge Gilligan (Argentine from Irish origin) for 35 years. We have four children, two sons and two daughters.

Marcos (34, engineer in Food Technology and MS in International Commerce, divorced, one child: Martín); Lisandro (33, physician, PhD in Sports Medicine, married to Florencia, biochemist, one child: Santiago); Jorgelina (31, MS in International Commerce, married to Karim Mitre, economist - Peruvian – one daughter: Catalina) and

Luciana (30, psychologist, not married, no child)

All of them live in Argentina except for Jorgelina's family (Lima – Perú) and Martín who lives with his mother in Madrid – Spain.

My husband and I are living in Lima, Perú for the second time since 2003 (first 1992-1998) He's a UN staff, representative of UNOPS (office for project services) in Perú, and I'm a consultant to UNESCO (organization for education, science and culture). As you see both of us work for the UN. We've been living in different countries in South America and Europe. We got our MS and Ph.D at Purdue University in Indiana, at the beginning of the 80s. Jorge's major is in planning (economics and statistics) and my major is in teaching methodology.

My father, Enrique Esteban, nicknamed Toto, Argentine, died ten days ago at the age of 85; that's why I'm in Balcarce, my birthplace, a small city in the south-east of Buenos Aires province, accompanying my mom, Noelia, 83, Argentine but from Italian origin too. Toto was the third and last child of Stefano Finocchietti, born in 1877 in Missano (city that doesn't exist under this name at present); it corresponded to a bunch of small villages, now under the ruling of Chiavari City Hall, Italy) Stefano was one of the children of Antonio Finocchietti and Caterina Maggi (I have to search about other brothers and/or sisters) I assume Antonio could be your great great grandmother's brother or cousin. Stefano, my grandfather, married to Florentina Lanfranconi, daughter of Giovanni Lanfranconi from Torino (Italy) As you get the picture, I'm 100% Italian in origin, but Argentine by birth.

While living in Europe, I had the opportunity to visit Chiavari three times.

It's situated south of what is called the Italian Riviera (Liguria); it's a very beautiful place. In 2000 I went with my parents and my father wanted to know where the Finocchietti's used to live. I inquired at the municipality and a lady, very kindly, told me a big old house up in the hill belonged to this family. We began searching and finally a neighbor in the village of Cogorno took me to an abandoned house and told me the last Finocchietti living there (Mario, a physician), who had died five years before donated the property to some institution I don't remember the name; his children and grandchildren had been living in the States for a very long time - after they left, never came back. The house looked as been at least 300 years. The landscape is marvelous, overlooking the sea. My father felt so touched, that as a souvenir he pulled a few little branches from a lemon tree and some small olives, the

typical flora of that place, to bring to Argentina as a gesture of belonging to that part of the world, his real roots. I regret not being able to go to the cemetery in order to search for members of the Finocchietti and Maggi families. My husband promised to go back to Chiavari in two years, when he retire and begin my "research". That's something I intend to do if God allows me, because I want to tell my children and grandchildren where all of us come from. The same we'll do with the Gilligans in Ireland.

On the other hand, it's possible the other Finocchietti you tried to contact doesn't understand, read or write English; that's why they didn't answer you. I do know there are Finocchietti in Cordoba (big city at the center of my country) but I didn't want to bother them with my inquires. Perhaps if you know somebody who can write in Spanish, probably they will respond other questions you may have.

In any case, please let me know every information you get, so we can stay in contact, sharing pieces of our ancestors lives. You are very welcome to ask me whatever you want; and now I'm very anxious to know about you and your family.

My daughters are also anxious to know what is coming next in this story.

If you are willing I can scan a picture of Stefano, so if you have any of Caterina, you could compare if they share some features. My grandfather was rather short (1,69 m) very blonde with light blue eyes. My faher and I inherited his eyes. Many regards,

Susana

PS.

Please Ann, if it doesn't bother you, I prefer you write to me to :

susanagilligan@yahoo.com

because I don't look my speedy so often.

Thanks

Hi, Susanna,

What a surprise that we are the same age - I just turned 58 this month!

I live with my 12-year-old dog (a white toy poodle) in San Francisco, a block from Golden Gark Park and about six blocks from the Pacific Ocean. I find this city quite fascinating - the neighborhood I live in is more than 50% Asian, with a large population of Russian immigrants as well. It is common to walk down the street and hear a number of different languages being spoken. There is a section of this area devoted to Asian markets, with fresh fruits and vegetables and all kinds of imports. California has such a mild climate and grows so many fruits and vegetables, it's a wonderful state for vegetarians like myself. (I do enjoy seafood on occasion when I'm dining out.)

I have been divorced for 15 years, almost as long as I was married! I have two grown children, Teresa, who also has a degree in psychology but prefers to be a folk guitarist and songwriter. She has one daughter without benefit of marriage - Mikela - age 8 - who holds my heart. At present, my daughter is living in the mountains of Colorado. My son, Aaron, put his studies on hold to pursue dental student who was interning in San Francisco. They broke up and he realized he had \$2 in his pocket (love can do that, huh?). He convinced a Cadillac dealer to teach him the business and now is general sales manager at a new Nissan dealership in Pensacola, Fla., on the northwest gulf side of that state. He just bought his second house (he's renting out instead of selling the first house because 5,800 houses in the state were destroyed in last year's devastating hurricanes and caused rent to go sky high.) He is the family capitalist.

It's a very diverse family - my ex-niece is Julia "Butterfly" Hill - whom I still call my niece when I see her on occasion (her father is my former husband's brother and I remain close to his former wife, Kathy). Julia became a household word when she sat in a giant redwood tree in Northern California for TWO YEARS! She was protesting the lumber companies who were destroying all the old-growth trees. She wrote a book about her experiences and the director who recently produced a film about the singer Ray Charles is going to do a movie based on her book. You may have run into her in the news when she was

kicked out of Ecuador, I believe, for picketing some industry headquarters there. She was jailed a few days - but she said the jailers were very polite and even let her walk around the courtyard against the rules. Right now, she is touring the country in a beautiful Prevost bus that's been converting so it can run on used shortening/vegetable oil that she gets from restaurants along the way. I'm proud to say that she is part-Italian on her mother's side. Her mother was a Del Gallo.

My father was 100% Italian, but while he was working in the Civilian Conservation Corps, set up by President Franklin D. Roosevelt during the Depression in the 30s to give work to young men, he helped establish Yellowstone National Park in the West and then went to a camp in Tennessee. There he met and fell in love with my mother. Her family has been here practically since the country was established, some of them landing in New York when it still belonged to the Dutch and some of them from England, Ireland and Scotland, who helped open up Kentucky and Tennessee. I have two Revolutionary soldiers that I've located, and probably more when I dig further. Her great-grandfather was actually killed by a bear and several in her family were scalped by Native Americans. One of her great-uncles wrote the first history of Texas (Henderson Yoakum) and when Sam Houston (for whom the city of Houston, Texas is named) was dying, he said he wanted to be buried near his good friend Henderson. I've been to their graveyard, and there are two obelisks from the citizens thanking each of them for their contributions. Henderson's grandson helped connect the railroads, and when I researching him, I found his picture on the front page of the New York Times. He was a consultant to the president at that time.

I wish I could tell you as many details about my Italian family. I was raised in Detroit, Michigan (not too far from Purdue as the globe goes), far from my Italian relatives. We visited at least once a year, but my grandmother, born in New York City, was also pretty far from her roots as well. My grandfather, also born in New York, died the year I was born, so I never got a sense of his family either. I do know that he had a glass company and did well enough in that. When he died, my grandmother began buying and then selling her home, always moving to a house a bit nicer than the one before. They both grew up in the tenements of Little Italy in NY and I think having a home on Long Island took her as far away from that life as she could get. But I always was told they were from Genoa, which seemed to set them apart from the later batch of immigrants, who were mostly from Southern Italy. It took a decade after my father's passing on for me to realize I really don't know anything much about his family. And so I began to try to piece what I could find from what my sister and I recall (she's 11 years older than I).

Most of what we had to do first was UNDO the little bit we thought we knew. My grandmother (Monteverde Macchio) was a first-rate storyteller. We really thought my grandfather's father was buried in the Brooklyn Bridge - turns out he is peacefully resting in a cemetery in Queens, New York. It goes on and on. Naturally, her father was the illegitimate son of a count who gave his mother enough to come to America. Her brother actually said he found our Monteverdes on Columbus' crew - but my grandmother was modest enough to say we were related only to a famous explorer (who, as I recall, went to Peru, of all places). I've forgotten his name - maybe you can recall who our famous ancestor was!! Haha. She also told my father, and he believed it, that we were related to the famous early actress Myrna Loy. As far as I can discover, Myrna Loy didn't have an Italian bone in her. And we supposedly had one aunt who ran with the mafia and had her finger cut off to get the big ring she wore - and then was stuffed down a manhole in Chinatown. The closest to the truth that came was that the gangster Lucky Luciano is buried near where our family plots are.

I did locate 2 of my dad's elderly cousins and one of them, born in Italy, gave me the address of a cousin I didn't know about in Arzeno, near Chiavari. This cousin went to the church and found out my great-grandparent's names - and that is where the Finocchietti came from.

So here's what I have so far through New York and Italian records:

My grandmother was Nell Monteverde.

Her parents were Domenico and Maria Monteverde. (I don't find a surname for Maria. My grandmother wrote Maria Monteverde on her wedding certificate, which might mean that was her surname, too.) Maria's death certificate only states that her father was "Pietro" and her mother "Maria." I haven't been able to find a NY death certificate for Domenico and have written to New Jersey to see if perhaps he died there. That's all I have on them, except for some of Domenico's children I'm piecing together bit by bit. Domenico and Maria came to the US in 1870-71.

My grandfather was Charles (Carlo) Monteverde.

On his marriage certificate, he wrote that his parents were:

Dionisio Macchio and Maria Beronio

That is not quite correct, however, as his mother was actually Maria's sister Maddelena who died very young. It's quite possible Maria is the only mother he recalled. A third sister, Paola Beronio Pessagna, adopted Dionisio's baby son, Luigi

Federico, when Maria died, also at a young age. They took "Freddie" back to Arzeno and he married Marcella Paganini, who was born in Maissana, according to the church records in Arzeno. Freddie went back to the states in 1923 - and it's his daughter who's in her 80s who helped me with the cousin's address.

On Dionisio's marriage certificate (to Maria), he states his parents are Giovanni Macchio and Maria Rebussone.

From the Arzeno church (I think it's San Lorenzo) I learned the following, which I am just copying and pasting from the e-mail:

1) In the registers of baptisms, marriages and deaths, there are no Giovanni Macchio and Maria Rebussone

2) there are not Dionisio Macchio and his family

3) it results that Maddalena Beronio, daughter of Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto was born in Arzeno on the 8th March 1862.

It doesn't result her marriage with Dionisio Macchio. The second wife of Dionisio Macchio, Maria Beronio, was her sister and was born in Arzeno the 25th August 1870. Another sister, Paola, born the 15th April 1864, married with Davide Pessagno, born on 1st October 1832 and dead the 23rd August 1827. Paola died the 15th April 1914

4) it doesn't result Maddalena Beronio and Dionisio Macchio married in Arzeno (perhaps in America?)

5) the only news about Macchio family we find in the census of 1922. The family was composed in this way:

- Pessagno Davide, wedover of Paola Beronio

- Macchio Alfredo Luigi, born in New York on the 17th May 1898 (should be Federico)

- Paganini Marcella, daughter of Andrea, married Macchio, born in Maissana on the 27th August 1897

- Macchio Ortensia, born on the 5th January 1922 (this is the cousin I am corresponding with)

- Macchio Federico, born on the 24th June 1923

About Macchio Ortensia and Macchio Federico Dionisio exist also baptism acts, where they result sons of Luigi Federico, son of Dionisio (died) and Marcella Paganini.

Many greetings

Maria Paganini (DeVincenzi)

What I surmise from this is that while this seems to be the parish church of the Beronios, it doesn't appear to be Macchios' parish.

So it was after this recent hunt that I began looking for Finocchietti - and you are my only source for this. Two things occurred to me since your note: (1) Could Maggi and Macchio be variations of the same surname; and (2) could Marcella Paganini have been born in Missano, not Maissana. There is a Maissana in Liguria, and it's actually not far from where the famous composer Nicolo Paganini was born (Carro). But Missano/Cogorno is a lot closer.

I've loved to get your thoughts on this - until I can get a firm clue where to look, I'm stuck!

Many regards,

Ann

Ann Hill and Patricia Bernstein

Emails between

Patricia Bernstein
16109 Fritsch Cove
Austin, Texas
78717-4811
Phone: (512) 218-4116
e-Mail: sablesiam@austin.rr.com

Ann Hill
sfnewsgal@yahoo.com

Dear Ann:

I read your message on genforum and I have reason to believe we are distantly related. My grandfather was Joseph Francis Corsiglia. His parents were Francis Corsiglia and Marie Macchio. Marie was the daughter of Madelena Beronia Macchio and Dionisio Macchio. Dionisio and Madelena had four children, Marie, John and Charles. An infant named Anne died early in life. Madelena died and Dionisio remarried her sister Marie. They had 3 more Children, Stephen, George and Frederick. We are attempting to track them down.

I have documentation that substantiates my claim and would be happy to share them with you. Please feel free to contact me. I would love to hear from you.

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Dear Ann,

Thanks for contacting me. There is a relative, Al Mattera on Long Island who has thoroughly documented the Corsiglia Family. He is now working on the Macchio/Beronia side. I have some documentation. We have copies of Dionisio and Marie's wedding certificate and a copy of Charles and Nellie's marriage certificate. I will send these to you if you wish.

We are going to hire a professional genealogist to track down the children from the second marriage. We know they and their offspring were living on Long Island. I would be very interested in finding out about the other families you mentioned on gen forum, Marrubio and Masaocchi. **Who were Michael and Jane DeVincenzo?** Could Jane have been a Beronia. There were 4 sisters who lived in the Village and one never married and one went back to Italy.

It may interest you that Ann is a common name in the family. My middle name is Ann and my Aunt Beverly has the middle name Ann.

Helen Corsiglia married Tom Murray and they had 2 sons, both of whom passed away in their sixties. My grandfather was Joseph and he married Edna Schmidt and they had my mother and aunt. Both of them are still alive.

Pauline married John Pagnini Jr. and they had a set of twins both of them are in their 70's and live in New York.

William Corsiglia had more than one child and they moved to California and some still live there.

I will send you any information you wish if you will provide me with a snail mail address. Interesting, I found a complete history of my father's family by contacting a person who was a distant relative on the internet. Look forward to hearing from you.

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Dear Ann,

Thank you for contacting me. Your information is a literal treasure trove and it's so exciting. Oddly, my husband was once stationed as a Navy flyer in Pensacola. That was many years ago. The information that Madelena died of breast cancer is interesting, no one in current memory has contracted that disease.

This is very very good info and it appears we have relatives in Italy. I was told that Dionisio came from Chiavari and the Beronias came from a village called Arzeno which is close to Genoa. Their family owned a flour mill. Some years ago, We were in Nice and drove over to Italy and I recall seeing signs for Chiavari.

Let me tell you about myself. Joseph Corsiglia was my grandfather and he named my mother after his sister Pauline. Pauline had been named after her grandmother Paulina Paola. Paulina came from an orphanage in Genoa and married Giacomo Corsiglia and moved to the States. I have 3 sisters and one brother and I am 56. I have been married for 22 years and we have a 21 year old daughter and a 12 year old daughter. The youngest one is 12 and was adopted from Russia. I am a Registered Nurse and my husband was fortunate to take early retirement. We moved here 14 years ago for his job in the computer industry.

My husband is Jewish and I am Catholic. Although, I am struck by the names Miriam and Abraham and wonder if any of our antecedents may have been Jewish. From reading this it appears we have relatives in Italy and Argentina.

I will send you some history next week. Thanks

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Dear Ann,

I've done a little more research and have discovered that there is a Corsiglia Italy. It is not far from Genoa and close to the little towns of Ognio and Nerione. These two towns also have many Corsiglia family members in it. I was reviewing your e-mails and my mother thinks the Catherine who was married to one of the Maccios, was the aunt Cate she remembers. They had a daughter also named Cate. If you find them in the census, please let me know.

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Samantha Siefert and Patricia Bernstein

Emails between

Patricia Bernstein
sablesiam@austin.rr.com

Samantha Siefert
sam.siefert@gmail.com

13 January 2020

Hello Patricia,

I have been researching my family genealogy and found you through some research that Ann Hill shared on Ancestry.

I am a descendant of Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo, who I believe was the sister of your ancestor Maddalena Beronio Macchio. As I'm sure you know from your own research, it's a long and complicated history! My grandfather is Italian and all four his grandparents, including Jennie, were born in Italy. I have gone through most of the USA-based research and now I am working on tracing their roots in Italy.

I have attached the document I have compiled outlining my family research thus far, which I am still updating to include more information about the Beronio family history. If you have any research that you would like to share, or advice on genealogical research, I would greatly appreciate it!

Also, do you happen to still live in the Austin, Texas, area? My Italian ancestors went to New York City, then Columbus, Ohio, and now I am in Austin, too! My boyfriend works in tech and I followed him here. I am a Spanish to English translator myself.

I hope this email finds you well. I would love to hear from you.

Best,
Samantha Siefert

13 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I'm thrilled to receive your email and still reside here in Austin. All I know about Maddalena is that she came from a small town in Italy arriving in the states with 2 of her sisters.

Some where I have the name of the village they were born in. Fortunately, there is a Beronio cousin who has a lot more info. Maddalena had a daughter who married my great grandfather, Francis Joseph Corsiglia and five children I think.

We all lived between New York City and upstate New York. I grew up in Kingston, New York and have lived down here since 1992. My husband was in high tech until he retired.

I am a RN who has taken a hiatus from working and have time to meet you. I will be going through my records and will get them to you I hope you will stay in touch.

Pat

14 January 2020

Pat,

I'm so happy to receive your reply! Looking at my family tree I think we would be fourth cousins(?), through our mutual great-great-great grandparents Antonio Beronio and Caterina Finocchieto. How wild! It would be exciting to meet. I teach a few classes early in the morning, but otherwise my schedule is flexible. I live on the north side of town, near the Arboretum. When are you free? Where should we meet?

I think the town that Maddalena and Jennie are from is called Arzeno. It's a very small town in the mountains not too far from Genoa. There may be some descendants of Jennie and Maddalena's sister, Paola, who still live there. I thought that was very cool. I am working to get all of my documentation together and will be sure to pass it along to you.

I wonder if you know the family of Al Beronio from New Jersey? They seem to have done a lot of research and have ancestors from Arzeno, but I haven't quite figured out if/how their Beronios are related to ours. I haven't been able to get in touch with them myself to ask, but their documentation is on Ancestry.

Best,
Samantha

14 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

Yes, I do know Al Beronio he lives in New Jersey and some years ago I met him and his wife in Penn Central and we went out to lunch at my favorite Italian restaurant in New York. I have a piece of research I can send you if you will provide me with your mailing address. Al's grand parents originally went to Argentina and then came to the states.

I'm basically tied up for the rest of the month, but have a lot of time in February. I'm frequently over in the area you live in, Trader Joe's is my favorite place to shop. Perhaps we can meet then.

PS--You are right they were from Arzeno. Maddelena's father was a miller and she came with five sisters.

Pat

14 January 2020

Pat.

That sounds great! I hope to see you in February. There is a nice Starbucks next to the Trader Joe's that we could meet at.

My mailing address here is

Samantha Siefert
10430 Morado Circle
Apt 1732
Austin, Texas 78759

kitchen making raviolis, but then Raffetto's opened and they went there to buy them instead. Raffetto's is still there! You can tell me about your favorite restaurant when we visit.

Thank you for forwarding me your research. I look forward to it. Write to me when you're free in February and we'll find a time to get together.

Best,
Samantha

15 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I have put that info in the mail and an article about Raffetto's from The New York Cookbook. I know that business and years ago bought some products there. Rather than go to Starbuck's, perhaps we could have lunch at the Macaroni Grill.

I cried when we left New York. However, our life is better down here and it's very hard to make a good living up there and my other complaint is that the state is run by morons. I had a dispute with New York State and finally came out on top.

15 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I went through my old pictures of my grandfather Corsiglia and my mother and aunt who looked like him. Al Beronio in New Jersey bore a strong resemblance to them. I remember my great grandmother Corsiglia who was born a Beronio and my grandfather favored her in looks.

16 January 2020

Hello Pat,

Thank you for putting everything in the mail for me. I appreciate it!

Lunch at the Macaroni Grill sounds great. I look forward to meeting you. We can exchange genealogy information and gossip about following men with tech jobs to Texas. I will be very curious to hear about your grandfather Corsiglia, as I have read a little about him in Ann's notes and when trying to piece together family trees. I would love to see your photos.

Write to me when you know your schedule in February and we'll make plans.

Take care,
Samantha

16 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I'll be in touch next week I have to go and get that new license with the gold star on it.

Pat

22 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

Did you receive those ancestry trees I sent? I will be free Friday February 31 about One O'clock? We could meet then.

I went through old pictures of the family and found a photo of Maria Macchio who was the daughter of Maddelena and Dionysio Macchio. I also have photos of my grandfather and mother and aunt.

Pat

22 January 2020

Hello Pat,

Friday February 31 at 1:00pm will be great! Can't wait to see you!

I received your letter this weekend. Thank you for enclosing the history of Raffetto's! My grandfather is 87 years old but I still hope we will make it there together someday.

Indeed it was a very good weekend because I also received a letter from the small parish church in Arzeno. I am including a photo and my transcription. The other Beronios the priest refers to in the letter is Al Beronio's family from the tree that you sent me. I can't quite figure out exactly how our Beronios are related to their Beronios, but I'm sure there is a connection somewhere. Maybe you know and can explain it to me!

I have been updating all of my documentation with the information you've sent me. When I'm finished I will send you a copy. Looking forward to your photos!

Best,
Samantha

30 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

Are we still on for Friday at the Macaroni Grill 1pm? I made copies of some pictures of my grandfather Corsiglia and his mother to give to you.

30 January 2020

Hi Pat,

Yes! I'm looking forward to it! My number is (614) 746-6109 if anything comes up.

3 February 2020

Hi Pat,

Thanks for meeting with me on Friday! I called my Beronio-descended grandfather and told him about our lunch. He thinks it's funny I am meeting more family members than he knows himself! I think he appreciates it, though, since his parents weren't forthcoming about his heritage growing up.

Anyhow, it was great to hear about your life and how you ended up here in Austin. I have the photos you brought sitting by the door and when I can get to the library I will copy them for my book. Thank you again for bringing them!

Take care,
Samantha

- Vernon Mackie married ? Halgren Wife #1 - 3 children
- #1 John married Catherine Quebec - 2 children (daughters)
- #1 Frederick married John Jackson - no children
- #2 Father " John Schneiderkaenski - 2 daughters
- #2 Charlie married Jane (Ellie) Montivide - 3 sons - 1 daughter
- #1 Charles married Tam Latney - 2 daughters
- #2 Dennis " Karen Yukum J -
- #3 Charles, Jr. died W.W.II - Yvonne Tease
- #4 Edenael died age 17 - Rehemata Tease
- #3 Maurice married Frank Coeniglio - 2 sons - 2 daughters
- #1 Helen married Tam Murray - 2 children
- #2 Joseph " ? - 2 daughters
- #3 Worth " ? - 1 son
- #4 Pauline " John Paganini - 1 son - 1 daughter (Twin)
- Dennis Mackie married Marie Chalagna Wife #2 - sister of #1 wife - 3 children
- #1 George married ? - no children
- #2 Stephen " Nedra Hakenberg - 1 son - 1 daughter
- #1 Theresa - married Harold - 1 son - 1 daughter
- #2 Helenne married Harold - 1 son - 1 daughter
- #2 Robert married Helenne - 1 son - 1 daughter
- #2 Robert married Catheline - 1 son - 1 daughter
- #2 Stephen " Joanne ? - 1 son - 1 daughter
- #2 Gregory " Pete Navarro - 1 son
- #1 Hortense married Marcella Manganini 2 sons - 2 daughters
- #2 Freddie married ? - 1 son - 1 daughter
- #3 Dorothy " ? - 1 son
- Family tree

Dear !

This is a photocopy of the chart I e-mailed to you. The side showing my immediate family has some interesting aspects. It would appear that the "real sister", as before called her, was born a mere 6 months after my grandfather first wife died. A little "hasty-pantsy" or did my grandfather re-marry very quickly, given the urgency of caring for 3 young daughters? Probably, in the society & time of that era.

I certainly know more about the eventual fate of some of those that Mr. Clappe cannot trace or find evidence for. My own grandfather is buried in Buenos Aires, as I explained in my earlier e-mail, where he went with his 3 daughters by his first marriage, & my father.

The real mystery that haunts me is the "real sister" who would have been 2 yrs. older than my father. Neither my Italy relatives nor my Argentine relatives know anything about her -- of the seven children. If she never materialized in Buenos Aires then surely she died in Arzno & one would think the church records would clearly show that.

By the way, notice the reference (when describing my grandmother) to "Capoprato, a village in Rappi near Arzno". This is the confusion I described to you in that it makes Rappi appear to be an entity on a level above that of merely a companion village.



I'm not sure what to make of Stefano's cryptic at the end --- "and it is really all".

Indeedly, I am named after my aunt, Maria Alfreda. Nivez found out why my father may have had a particular fondness for that sister. Maria sure was a popular name, no?

You may have noticed that Stefano, despite his command of english, has trouble at times with the gender of pronouns. He writes to me & refers to my "husband".

The map is enclosed in the event you have not yet located Cergeno or commercially available maps. It's a small place that is not important. You see that it is up in the rugged hills above Chiavari. Getting there is an interesting trip once one leaves the coastline.

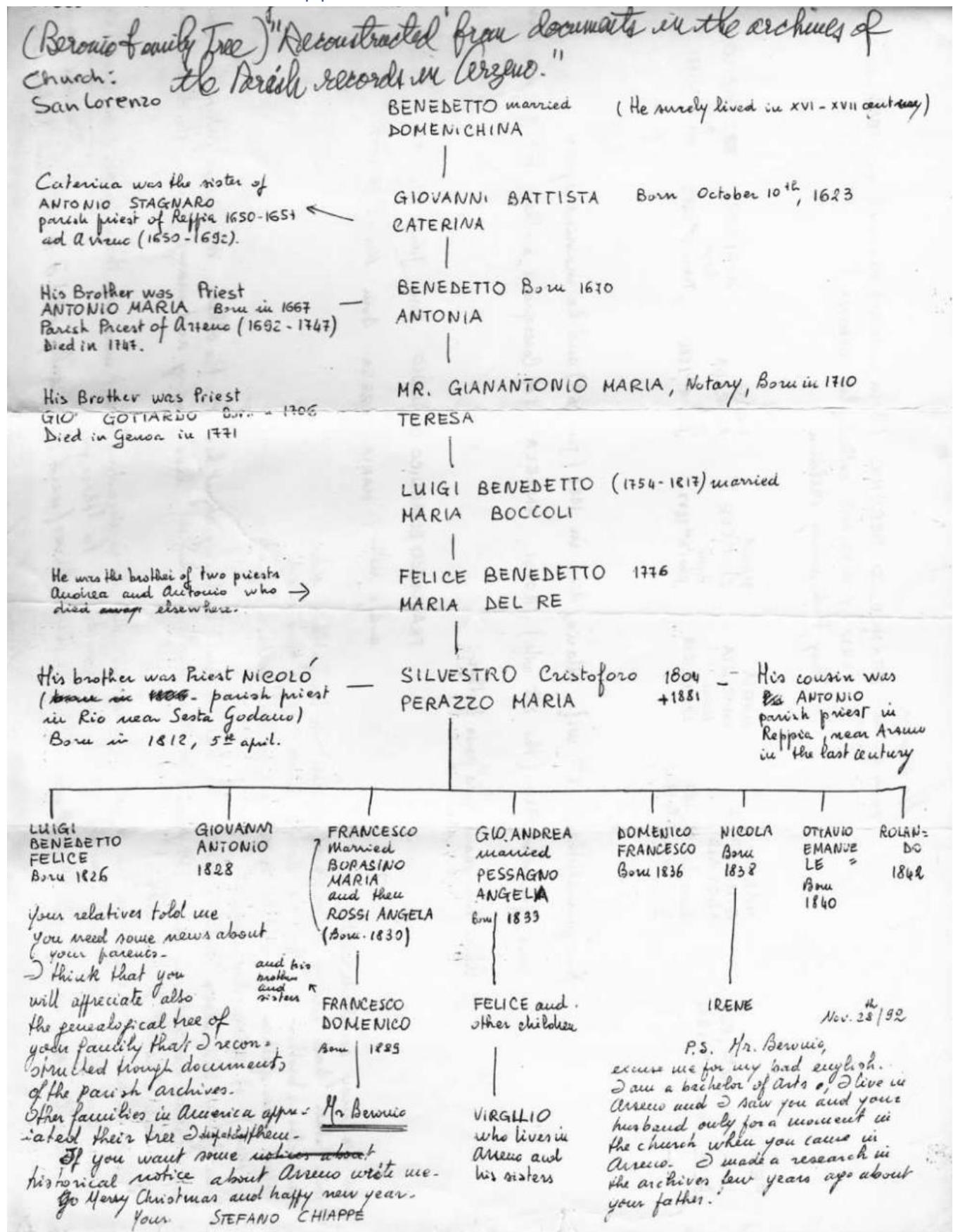
Good luck in your continuing search.

Al

P.S. My grandmother is buried in Calvary Cemetery which is near the one you mentioned (St. John's?)

Now, it never occurred to me, but your story may lie in the records of the church in Reppia, not Cergeno. If you stand in front of San Lorenzo, you can see the church in Reppia across the valley.

Letter from Stefano Chiappe to Al Beronio



M. Beronio,
your grand- FRANCESCO BERONIO (Born in 1830) married in 1868 (November
father MARIA BORASINO called also MARINA
They had many children:

FE LICE
Born Nov. 16th 1869
Died Dec. 12th 1871

MARIA
GIUSEPPINA
ADELAIDE
Born Dec. 6th 1841
died Sept. 1st 1882

MARIA
GIACINTA
CLOTILDE
Born Dec. 1st 1874
June 5th 1877

MARIA
ADELAIDE
Born Febn. 3rd 1883
July 15th 1880

MARIA
ALFREDA
Born Febr. 3rd 1889
Jan 26th 1885

MARIA
ADELAIDE
Born Jan 27th 1889

Your grandfather's 1st wife, Maria, died in 1884 (Jan 26th) and he married again
your grandmother (the 2nd wife) ROSSI ANGELA (of Cassopiane, a village in Reffia near Arse)
After two years bore your father:

FRANCESCO DOMENICO BERONIO Born Jan 27th 1889
and a sister: MARIA TERESA Born Nov. 29th 1884.

So we may conclude that:

Your father had many sisters (half-sisters) on his father's side
and also a brother. But we don't know: 1) if they died
when your father was a child or young (in these Archives I find
nothing) 2) Where they came.

Your father had also a sister a real sister but we know nothing about her like the others. When your father bore you:
grandfather was not very young (59 years) So I think he didn't live many and many years - He didn't die
in Arseu I don't know where.

I take the liberty of suggesting you to ask your cousins who live in Arseu what were their father's or mother's
name and after you may continue of it corresponds to these ones.
I did all I can; all that I found in the archives (and it is really all) I wrote / Yours Stefano Chiappe

VIII BURIALS

Maple Grove Cemetery Burials

Annette Winchester Plot Purchase

Nº 6957

Know All Men By These Presents,

That MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, party of the first part, in consideration of THREE HUNDRED AND 00/100 (\$300.00) Dollars paid to it by ANNETTE WINCHESTER residing at 113-01 111th Avenue Ozone Park, New York 11420

party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hereby grants, bargains, sells, and conveys to the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, as a place of burial for the dead, the use of certain land in the Cemetery of the said Association, situated in the County of Queens, in the State of New York, delineated and laid down on the Map or Plan of the Maple Grove Memorial Park in said Cemetery, in the possession of the said Association, and therein designated as Sec. C Lot 65, Unit D Sub. Div. # 2 being 3'3"x8'0", containing twenty-six square feet.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the use of the hereinabove granted premises to the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns forever; subject, however, to the rules and regulations hereto annexed, and such other rules and regulations as the Trustees of said Maple Grove Cemetery Association may hereafter adopt, which are deemed conditions of and restrictions attached to this conveyance as though set forth at length herein.

AND the said MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION does hereby covenant to and with the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, that it is lawfully seized of the hereinabove granted premises in fee simple; that it has the right to sell and convey the same for the use and purposes above expressed; that the said premises are free and clear of all charges and encumbrances, and that it will warrant and defend the same unto the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, the said MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, has caused this deed to be signed by its President or Vice-President, and Treasurer, and its seal to be hereunto affixed, the 22nd day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 68.



Arthur Frederick
President



Hazel Mandel
Treasurer

IN THE PRESENCE OF:

Contract of Purchase

No. IM-2455

This Agreement, made this 20th. Day of March 1968

by and between MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, incorporated in 1875 under the laws of New York, hereinafter called "MAPLE GROVE" party of the first part, and ANNETTE WINCHESTER residing at 113-01 111th. Ave Ozone Park, New York 11420

hereinafter called PURCHASER, party of the second part.

Witnesseth: PURCHASER hereby agrees to purchase burial lots

SECTION	LOT	UNIT	GRAVE	PERMITTING
C	65	D	#2	.TWO ADULT INTERMENTS OR CREMAINS

in MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY, situate at Kew Gardens, County of Queens, State of New York, for which PURCHASER agrees: To pay to MAPLE GROVE the sum of

THREE HUNDRED AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$...300.00)

in the following manner, to wit: THREE HUNDRED AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$...300.00...) upon the execution hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged,

to be paid the date of the interment Friday, March 22, 1968
by the Leo F. Kearns Funeral Home

MAPLE GROVE covenants to give perpetual care to said property.

NO INTERMENTS WILL BE PERMITTED UNTIL PURCHASE PRICE IS PAID IN FULL.

After payment has been made in full, as aforesaid, MAPLE GROVE will by deed convey to the PURCHASER, the use of the said lot or lots hereinabove described, as a place for the burial of the dead, subject however to the conditions and restrictions imposed by the rules and regulations of MAPLE GROVE, now in force or hereafter adopted or promulgated by it.

TIME OF PAYMENT IS OF THE ESSENCE OF THIS AGREEMENT. A waiver by MAPLE GROVE of the breach of any covenant or condition thereof shall not be a waiver of or bar its right to avail itself of any subsequent breach of such covenant or condition.

It is understood and agreed that this property is purchased for cemetery purposes only. The right of resale of said premises by the PURCHASER is subject to all of the provisions of the laws of the State of New York relating to the sale of cemetery lots.

This agreement has been read by the PURCHASER and it contains all the terms of the contract agreed upon between the parties and is not based upon any condition, representations or warranties, written or oral, other than those herein contained and shall not be changed, or varied hereafter except in writing signed by the parties hereto; and it is expressly understood that MAPLE GROVE is not responsible for any representations or promises, either oral or written, made to the PURCHASER by its representatives or agents unless the same shall be contained herein. This agreement shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the respective parties. This agreement shall not take effect unless approved in writing by MAPLE GROVE.

All payments under this contract must be made to and all checks drawn to the order of MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, 83-15 Kew Gardens Road, Kew Gardens, New York.

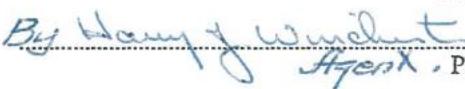
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused these presents to be duly executed and their seals to be hereunto affixed.

Attest:

MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

By  (L.S.)
President

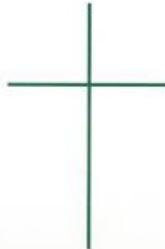
 (L.S.)
Purchaser

 (L.S.)
Agent, Purchaser

(L.S.)
Purchaser Agent

Calvary Cemetery Burials
Correspondence

**The Trustees of
St. Patrick's Cathedral**



Calvary Cemetery
49-02 Laurel Hill Boulevard
Woodside, NY 11377
Tel: (718) 786-8000 Fax: (718) 786-3584
www.calvarycemeteryqueens.com

August 23, 2019

Samantha Siefert
10434 Morado Circle #1732
Austin, Texas 78759

Re: 34-6-Q-24

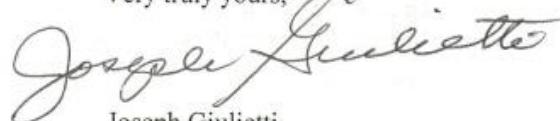
Dear Mrs. Siefert:

Please be advised that we have searched our records and find an Emanuel Bertoli, 67 years old, born in Italy, buried on October 13, 1949 in the above described graveholding. There is also an Anita Bertolo, 57 years old, born in Italy, buried on January, 22, 1945 buried in this grave. This grave was purchase by Emmanuele Bertoli. There are three burials in this gravesite. If you would like an interment list, the fee would be \$140.00 (\$120 for the first name and \$10 for each additional name). We also find a Jennie DeVincenzo, 63 years old, born in Italy, buried on September 15, 1932 in section 15, range 37, plot O, grave 2. This grave was purchase by John Vincenzo. There are six burials in this gravesite. If you would like an interment list, the fee would be \$170.00.

We did not find a John (Giovanni) M. DeVincenzo, buried in our cemetery on or about 1920 to 1930. Please be informed that our records are kept in chronological order on microfilm. In order for us to locate a grave we need to be provided with an exact date of death or date of burial.

I trust that this information proves helpful and we are pleased to have been of assistance.

Very truly yours,


Joseph Giulietti
Superintendent

JG: js

Macchio Burials

CALVARY CEMETERY
49-02 Laurel Hill Blvd. Woodside, NY 11377-7396

Section: 12 Range: 16 Plot: H Grave(s): 8

Recorded in the name of: Donny Machio

Deed # **Date of Purchase: 4/14/1887**

Care: Perpetual Care

Name Mr. Emanuele Bertoli,
Address 113-01 111th St.,
City Richmond Hill, N.Y.

We hereby agree to furnish and erect on your plot in

Calvary Cemetery.

One Barre Granite Monument, as per drawing, for the sum of

One hundred seventy-five(175) dollars, plus \$1.75 NYC Sales Tax.

To be as follows:

TABLET:- To be 1'8" x 0'8" x 2'8". To be polished, carved, and lettered on front face. Back to be finely Axed, balance to be rustic. To be lettered with sunken sand-blast letters, as follows:-

B E R T O L I

1883

ANITA
1887-1945

1887
1882

1882 1949

Rest In Peace.

Mom 5% 4th add.

(60)

BASE:- To be 2'0" x 1'0" x 1'0". To be cut to receive the Tablet. Top to be finely Axed, balance to be rustic.

FOUNDATION to be built of solid concrete, as per the rules of the Cemetery authorities.

All work to be finished in first-class workmanlike manner and guaranteed.



The sum of Fifty(50)..... Dollars

~~xxm~~ paid on account and the balance of

One hundred twenty-six.....75/100.... dollars to be paid while work is in progress, or on completion of all work.

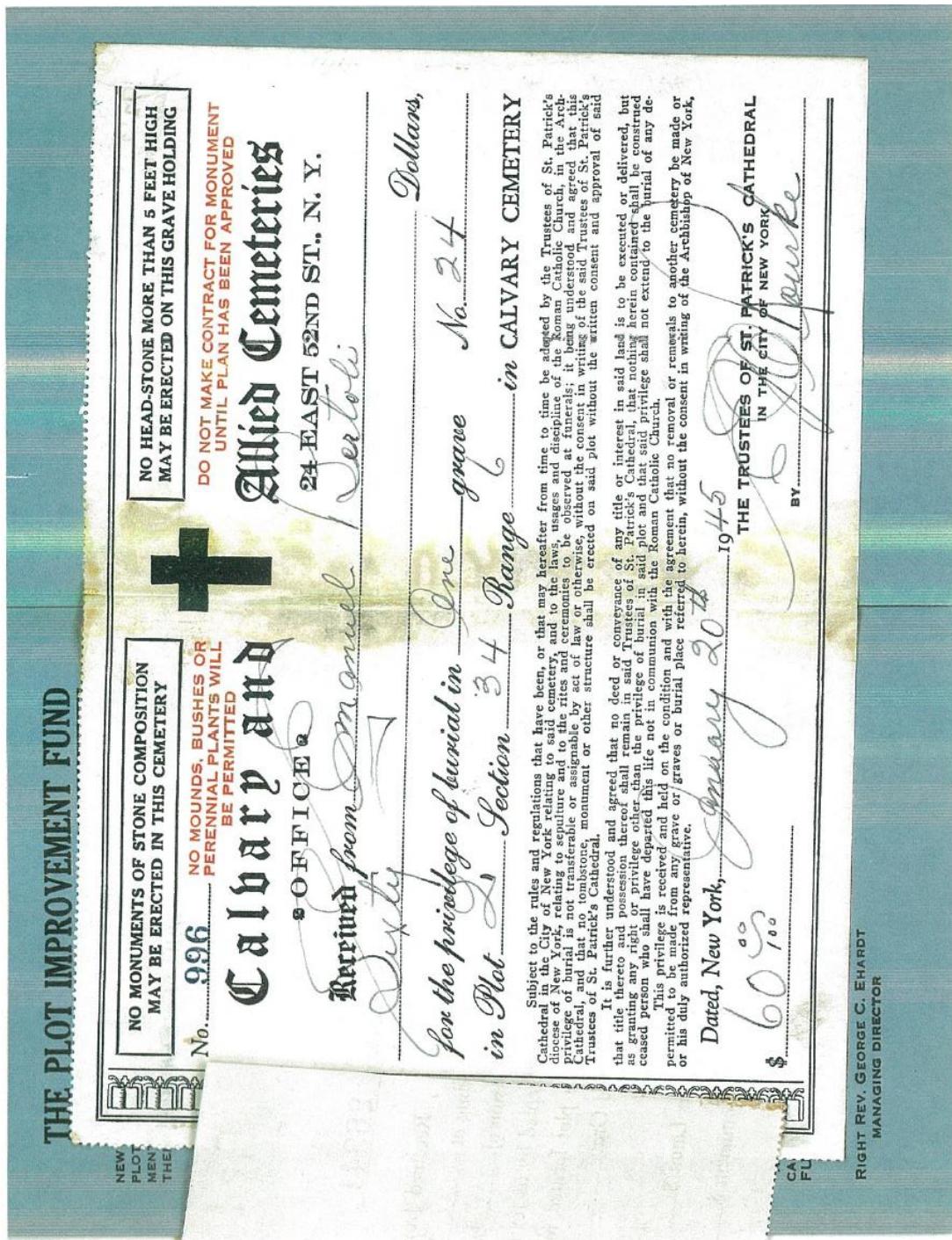
ALL ORDERS SUBJECT TO STRIKES AND CONTINGENCIES BEYOND OUR CONTROL.

Kindly sign one copy of Contract, and the Drawing, and return to us.

Signed:

Signed: R. B. Monument & Granite Co. Inc.

W. B. Riley Inc.



Jennie De Vincenzo Tombstone



John De Vincenzo Tombstone



Bertoli Tombstone



IX Closing

Future Points of Research

1. John DeVincenzo: Where was he born? Were the DeVincenzos from northern Italy or southern Italy? How did they spell their name?
2. John and Jennie DeVincenzo: When did they arrive in America? Where is the record of their boat passage? (Ronnie had them down as immigrating on the "Burgundia," arrival 6/11/1883 from Naples/Palermo, but I have not been able to find the record. Interesting if they immigrated together, and from Naples!)
3. The other DeVincenzos, Harry Winchester's 10 brothers and sisters and their descendants: Where are they now? Do they know anything about our ancestry?
4. Dionisio Macchio: Where was he born? Did he know John DeVincenzo in Italy? He married both of Jennie DeVincenzo's sisters and John was a witness at the wedding.
5. The mysterious Maria DeVincenzo: How is she related to the family? She died at the family house on Prince Street and is buried with Jennie DeVincenzo. It seems that she was only in the USA for a few years before she passed away in 1893, but I have not found an immigration record. Her parents are given as Giovani and Maria DeVincenzo on her death certificate, which would indicate that DeVincenzo was her maiden name if accurate. Maybe she was John's aunt? She was born in 1828 and John was born in 1862, so she would have been about 34 when he was born. It's possible she was John's mother, but his mother's name is given as Angela Marguerita on his marriage certificate, and Jennie Perrino on his death certificate.
6. What became of our relatives in Arzeno? Sadly, I have had no luck writing to Maria Paganini DeVincenzi. She may have moved or passed away. I wonder if there is any connection with the DeVincenzo name.
7. Who was our relative that was a tugboat captain? (Charlie Monteverde?)
8. Who were our the relatives Annette Winchester visited in Argentina?

*To those who are with us
and those who came before us*

We thank you